1969
Journal of the
Second Annual Session
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
of
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Formerly a Conference in
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1867-1938
The Methodist Church, 1939-1967

Held in Dallas, Texas,
at
First Methodist Church
and
Sheraton Hotel

June 2-4, 1969

Edited by Bill Morgan Smith
Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman, Raymond Trompler,
James Garrett, Jack Gibson and Michael Haynes

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, *President*
Bill Morgan Smith, *Secretary*

Price $1.50 Postpaid



W. KENNETH POPE
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference



Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and His Cabinet—North Texas Conference 1968-69

North Texas Conference (left to right): Rev. G. Henry Mood, Sherman district; Rev. William T. Stephenson, Dallas-Greenville; Dr. Bob W. Middlebrooks, Dallas-McKinney; Bishop W. Kenneth Pope; Rev. Ervin M. Gathings, Dallas-Southwest; Dr. Earl R. Hoggard, Wichita Falls; Rev. Earl E. Harvey, Jr., Dallas-Denton; Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, Paris-Sulphur Sprgs.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1969-70

President ..... Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Treasurer ..... B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, 107 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
Secretary ..... Bill Morgan Smith, Box 115, Irving 75060
Assistant Secretary ..... Raymond Trompler, 1618 Michigan, Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary ..... James Garrett, Box 404, Commerce 75428
Assistant Secretary ..... Jack M. Gibson, 324 So. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211
Assistant Secretary ..... C. Michael Haynes, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246
Statistician ..... Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
Assistant Statistician ..... Julian D. Thomas, Box 128, Duncanville 75116
Assistant Statistician ..... Buist Wilson, P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149
Auditor, Dallas-Denton ..... R. David Shawver, 3117 Gross Road, Mesquite 75149
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney ..... James F. Dean Jr., 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206
Auditor, Dallas-Southwest ..... Millard Fairchild, Box 326, Mabank 75147
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs ..... Raymond Butts, Box 248, Avery 75554
Auditor, Sherman ..... George Topper, 2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401
Auditor, Wichita Falls ..... Don Youngblood, Box 896, Burkburnett 76354
Conference Lay Leader ..... Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite 75149
Conference President, Women's Society of Christian Service ..... Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood Dr., Richardson 75080
Conference Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild ..... Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76301

PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

Program Director and Area Executive Secretary ..... Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Director of Communications ..... Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Director, Education-Social Concerns ..... James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Director of Missions-Evangelism ..... Felix R. Kindel, 6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104, Dallas 75205
(Coordinator of Adult Ministries)
Coordinator, Youth Ministries ..... Arnel Barton Smith, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Coordinator, Children's Ministries ..... Royce Hardaway, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Officers:
   Chairman: Bob W. Middlebrooks Vice-Chairman: Leighton Farrell
   Secretary-Treasurer: William McElvaney
2. The Presiding Bishop: W. Kenneth Pope
3. The District Superintendents:
   Earl E. Harvey Ervin M. Gathings G. Henry Mood
   William T. Stephenson Carroll H. Thompson Noel Bryant
   Bob W. Middlebrooks
4. The Conference Program Director: Sidney Roberts
5. Chairmen, Conference Program Agencies:
   Education: W. E. Trice
   Christian Social Concerns: Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
   Evangelism: Chief Warden
   Missions: Thomas J. Shipp
   World Service and Finance: Leighton Farrell

6. Conference Lay Leader: Frank Greenhaw

7. Conference President WSCS: Mrs. R. M. Alderson

8. Chairman, Committee on Coordination: William T. Stephenson

9. Chairman, Publishing Interests: Don Benton

10. Chairman, Committee on Research and Planning: W. E. Trice

11. Chairman, Committee on Interpretation: Henry Mood

12. Chairman, Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication: John Rasmussen

13. Laymen Elected at Large: (To make total—30)

Frank Greenhaw	Arthur Tipps	Mrs. John L. Beard
Walter Hoy	Orvel Wiley	Russell Smith
L. B. Tooley	Ben M. Hinds	W. Erle White
Wilbur Roper	Jack V. Folsom	One Youth Representative

14. Members without Vote:
Conference Director—Education-Social Concerns: James Hares
Conference Director—Missions-Evangelism: Felix R. Kindel

MEMBERSHIP OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL:

1. The Presiding Bishop: W. Kenneth Pope

2. The District Superintendents:

Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	Carroll H. Thompson
William T. Stephenson	Henry Mood
Bob W. Middlebrooks	Noel Bryant
Ervin Gathings	

3. Chairmen of Conference Agencies:
Christian Social Concerns: Robert L. Dillard, Jr.

Worship: Wilfred Bailey	Education: W. E. Trice
Minimum Salary: Roger Whiddon	Missions: Thomas J. Shipp
Health and Welfare: Buist Wilson	Enlistment: William O. Crouch
Ministry: Albert Outler	Evangelism: Chief Warden
Assemblies: Don Barnes	Pensions: T. Herbert Minga
Trustees: Earl Kifer	Ecumenical Affairs: William McElvaney

4. The Conference Secretary: Bill Morgan Smith

5. Two representatives, Conference Youth Organization

6. One layman from each District:

Frank Greenhaw	Arthur Tipps
Walter Hoy	Orvel Wiley
L. B. Tooley	Ben M. Hinds
Wilbur Roper	

7. A. Chairman, Committee on Interpretation: Henry Mood
B. Chairman, Committee on Television, Radio, and Film Communication: John Rasmussen
C. Chairman, Committee on Publishing Interests: Don Benton

8. Chairmen of Age Level Departments:
   Children: Lillian Sills — Adults: Mrs. Robert May
   Youth: James Scott — Family: James Gwaltney

9. One Minister from each District:
   R. C. Calvert — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
   Gordon Casad — Earl R. Hoggard
   Leighton Farrell — Thomas J. Shipp
   Walter Underwood

10. The Conference Lay Leader: Frank Greenhaw

11. The Conference President WSCS: Mrs. R. M. Alderson
    One additional laywoman: Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy

12. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference: (not otherwise members)
    Joseph D. Quillian — Russell Smith
    William H. Dickinson — C. Truett Smith
    T. Herbert Minga — Milton C. Justice
    Willis M. Tate — W. Earle White
    Jack V. Folsom — Maurice E. Lee, Jr.
    Mrs. John L. Beard

13. Conference Statistician: Walter Lynn Zimmerman

14. Members without Vote:
    Sidney Roberts — B. C. Fielder
    Felix Kindel — Bob Robertson
    James Hares — Arnel Barton Smith
    Royce Hardaway

COMMITTEES OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Committee on Administration and Personnel:

Bob W. Middlebrooks, *Chairman*
Wm. K. McElvaney
Henry Mood
Sidney Roberts
Leighton K. Farrell
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
John Rasmussen

Committee on Interpretation:

Henry Mood, *Chairman*
Frank Greenhaw
Wm. T. Stephenson
Ervin M. Gathings
Noel Bryant
Felix Kindel
Dan Bonner
Arthur Tipps
Raymond Cameron
Wilbur Roper
Sidney Roberts
Mrs. R. M. Alderson
Earl Harvey
Bob W. Middlebrooks
Carroll H. Thompson
James Hares
Bill Gafford
Herchel James
James Cupples

Committee on Radio, Television and Film Communication:

John Rasmussen, *Chairman*
Kerby Edwards
Hammond Coffman
Bill Wolford
Jack May
Harvey Chapman
Robert L. Robertson, Ex-officio
Don Benton, Ex-officio
David Kittrell
Lamar Smith
Mrs. Howard Grimes
Robert E. Goodrich, III
Warren Silver
Walter Evans

Committee on Publishing Interests:
(Public Relations and Methodist Information)

Don Benton, *Chairman*
John Rasmussen
Leo Baker
Carl Jobe
Jack McGee
W. E. Trice
Mrs. J. L. Beard
Tom Miller

Committee on Coordination:

Wm. T. Stepheson, *Chairman*
Bob W. Middlebrooks
Leighton Farrell
Wm. K. McElvaney
Walter Underwood
Henry Mood
Mrs. J. L. Beard
L. B. Tooley

Ex-officio
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Sidney Roberts
Felix Kindel
James Hares

Committee on Research and Planning:

W. E. Trice, *Chairman*
Chief Warden
Albert Outler
Wm. K. McElvaney
Henry Mood
Don Benton
Mrs. Lillian Sills
Mrs. R. C. May
Mrs. R. M. Alderson
Sidney Roberts
James Hares
Bart Smith
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Buist B. Wilson
Thomas J. Shipp
Wilfred Bailey
John Rasmussen
Bob W. Middlebrooks
James Scott
James Gwaltney
Frank Greenhaw
Felix Kindel
Royce Hardaway

DEPARTMENTS OF THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

Department of Children's Ministry:

Chairman, Mrs. Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
The Rev. Carl McGee, P.O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365
Mrs. Charles Copus, 4129 Timberline Dr., Garland 75040
The Rev. Norman Bouffard, P.O. Box 398, Howe 75059
Mrs. Don Parkinson, 6027 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206
The Rev. E. Guy Wilson, P.O. Box 266, Krum 76249
S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
The Rev. A. H. Logan, 3137 Rotan, Dallas 75229
Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75240
W. M. Stribling, Mt. Vernon 75457
Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
The Rev. Donald Benton, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
The Rev. James Palmer, 1111 18th Street, Plano 75074
The Rev. Tom Ridlehuber, 1470 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, Rockwall 75087
Mrs. Charles N. Gilreath, P.O. Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Wm. R. Stewart, 4624 Ellensburg, Dallas 75234

Department of Youth Ministry:

Chairman, The Rev. James B. Scott, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Don Brown, 323 E. Garnett, Gainesville 76240
The Rev. Thomas R. Peel, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Billie Frank Hicks, P.O. Box 524, Mt. Vernon 75457

The Rev. Eugene Gordon, P.O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031
Tim Fisher, Route 4, McKinney 75069
The Rev. Jerry Ott, P.O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104
Bill Nance, 1717 Shelmire, Dallas 75224
Bill F. Griffith, 6622 Norway Road, Dallas 75230
Clifford Cummins, Windom 75492
The Rev. Jack D. McNabb, Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas 75216
The Rev. Robert E. Langley, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232
The Rev. Olin J. Tunnell, 6670 Military, Dallas 75229
Vicki Starnes, 120 Hamden, Mesquite 75149
Mrs. Joe T. Strakey, 715 Bondstone Drive, Dallas 75216
Mrs. Dean Tomblin, 2870 Dowdy Ferry Rd., Dallas 75217

Department of Adult Ministry:

Chairman, Mrs. R. C. May
The Rev. Richard Atkinson, P.O. Box 297, Wylie 75098
Charles W. Reed, 528 Terrace, DeSoto 75115
The Rev. Gilbert Fleer, 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209
Dr. Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas 75205
The Rev. Cletus Beights, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Carl Newsom, Route 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
The Rev. Kerby Edwards, 5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206
J. J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
Dr. J. L. Gibbons, 3436 Tennessee, Dallas 75224
Bob Cody, Route 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
The Rev. DeForrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 75208
Dr. Lamar E. Smith, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308
The Rev. Ralph L. Smith, 327 Freddie, Dallas 75217
Howard L. Decker, 1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
Mrs. Robert C. May, P.O. Box 544, Hutchins, 75141
Mrs. Dean Isaacs, 119 Owens Lane, Denton 76201

Department of Family Ministries:

Chairman, James Gwaltney
The Rev. Robert W. Elliott, 2603 Andrea Lane, Dallas 75228
Lloyd Perkins, 1006 Blanton, Sherman 75090
The Rev. Jim K. Brown, Jr., 1600 N. Irving Heights, Irving 75060
Dr. A. G. Ostroff, 619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
The Rev. Arthur Renfro, P.O. Box 302, Decatur 76234
Dr. John Clariday, 4518 Allencrest, Dallas 75234
The Rev. James Gwaltney, 1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080
Harry Spencer, 725 Hartin Circle, Irving 75060
Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143
W. A. Hughes, Jr., Decatur 76234
The Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, 760 Hartin Circle, Irving 75060
The Rev. Kenneth Reed, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234
The Rev. Don Culbertson, P.O. Box 236, Chico 76030
H. Joe Justin, 4306 Briar Cliff, Wichita Falls 76309
Mrs. Guy Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
Mrs. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Ex-officio and additional members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees may be found in the Discipline.)

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Robert L. Dillard, Jr., *Chairman*; William C. Crouch, *Vice-Chairman*; John W. (Jack) McGee, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Richard Atkinson, '72
Jack Barcus, '76
William Cossaboom, '76
William C. Crouch, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Fred Edgar, '72
Robert Elliott, '76
W. J. Goodwin, '72
Thomas Graves, '72
Douglas E. Jackson, '76
Garland Lavender, '72
George Lewis, '76
Jack Meyers, '76
Byron Myrick, '76
John W. (Jack) McGee, '72
Richard Perry, '72
Robert Pinckney, '76
James Scott, '76
Victor Shaw, '76
McClain Smith, '76
Milford Thompson, '76
Clay Yeager, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Wayne Addington, '72, 950 Abrams, Richardson 7508
Elmer Anderson, '72, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas 75211
T. E. Anderson, '76, 1000 W. Chestnut, Denison 75020
James E. Bailey, '76, 4401 Versailles, Dallas 75205
Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris 75460
Raymond Cameron, '72, 509 Crotty, Rockwall 75087
Gene Collard, '76, 4217 Oleander Trail, Mesquite 75149
Mrs. Charles Copus, 4129 Timberline Dr., Garland 75040
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Verne Edmundson, '76, 3343 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
J. C. Foster, '76, 13709 Braemar, Carrollton 75006
Ned Fritz, '76, 4414 Cochran Chapel Rd., Dallas 75204
Mrs. Tom George, '72, Plano 75074
James Gregory, '72, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving 75060
Judge Clarence Guittard, '72, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
Robert Heath, '76, 6443 Rock Canyon Trail, Dallas 75232
Mrs. S. C. Kaker, '72, 11 Robinwood, Bridgeport 76208
Earl Myrick, 806 Cedar, McKinney 75069
Richard Newton, '72, 3800 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
Lloyd Perkins, '76, 1006 Blanton, Sherman 75090
Mrs. Bonnie Peters, '76, 1507 Conner Dr., Dallas 75217
Cecil Ray, '76, 6223 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
Charles Reed, '76, 528 Terrace, DeSoto 75115
Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp, '76, 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
Dr. David Talbot, Adm. Bldg. E.T.S.U., Commerce 75428
Judge Arthur Tipps, '72, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308
Bill H. Thompson, 3195 Allen Sg., Paris 75460

EX-OFFICIO (District Secretaries)

BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. E. Trice, *President*; William Strange, *VicePresident, Secretary*

MINISTERS:
Don Autrey, '76
Charles Allen, '76
John Allen, '76
George Baker, 72
Aaron Barling, '76
Don Barnes, '76
Norman Bouffard, '76
Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr., '72

Robert I. Bush, '76
W. H. Dickinson, '72
Gilbert Fleer, '76
Jerry Franz, '76
James Gatlin, '72
Thomas Granger, '76
Barbara Hart, '76
Ed Hayes, '72
Sherrill Hendricks, '76
Don C. Holt, '72
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
John Lancaster, '72
Henry Lawson, '76
John Lightfoot, '76
John McLean, '76
J. MacPherson, '76
Tom Peel, '72
William Penn, '76
Larry Ravert, '72
Harold Reynolds, '76
Don Shaw, '72
Philip Shuler, '72
Bourdon Smith, '76
William Stephens, '76
Montie Stewart, '72
John Streun, '76
W. E. Trice, '72
Ed Upton, '76
James H. Walker, '76
Leland Young, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Philip E. Baker, '72, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Maurice Carleton, '76, 13725 Tanglewood, Dallas 75234
H. Clay Cheek, '72, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Randall Clark, '72, 8524 Shagrock, Dallas
Mrs. Nellie Cobb, 703 Neda, Wichita Falls 76302
Don Crump, '76, 1223 Brishane, Dallas 75235
Dr. Bill Freeman, '76
1120 Western Hills, Sherman 75090
Wyleta Green, '76, 1018 Russell, Carrollton 75006
Doug Grogan, '76
1720 Sunnybrook, Irving 75060
W. W. Henslee, '72, 1522 W. Belt Line Rd., Lancaster 75416
Mrs. M. L. Hines, '76
Box 458 Iowa Park 76367
Clyde Jackson, '76
3506 Caruth, Dallas 75205
C. J. Lippard, '76
705 Sycamore Rd., Burkburnett
Mrs. Elbert H. Marshall, '76
4077 Northaven, Dallas 75229
J. R. Nelson, '72, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas 75202
Dr. A. G. Ostroff, '76
619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
Mrs. Don Parkinson, '72
6027 Ellsworth, Dallas 75206
M. Russell Regan, '76
Box 128, Duncanville 75116
George Shrader, '72
521 Kathy, Mesquite 75149
Mrs. Lillian Sills, '72
3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Wayne Sommer, '76
3001 Primrose, Dallas 75234
Cecil Squibb, '72
10546 Lennox, Dallas 75229
Lee Stephenson, '72
11716 Farrar, Dallas 75218
William B. Strange, Jr., '72
7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
Dr. Margaret Wasson, '76
3705 University Blvd., Dallas 75205
Miss Etheleen Williams, '72
1014 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman, '76
2604 Larry Dr., Dallas 75228

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chief A. Warden, *Chairman;* John Dvorak, *Vice-Chairman;* Ed Blythe, *Secretary;* M. E. Lee Sr., *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Cletus Beights, '76
Marvin Bledsoe, '76
Ed Blythe, '76
Tom Brown, '76
Ralph Burke, '76
Clark Calvert, '76
H. V. Caraway, '72
Kenneth Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
John Dvorak, '72
William Farmer, '76
Eugene Gordon, '76
Luther Hill, '72
William E. Howell, '72
Stephen L. Love, '76
Roy E. Montgomery, '76
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
John Wesley Polk, '72
Tom Price, '76
Arthur Renfro, '76
Carl D. Reynolds, '72
Robert Ridley, '72

James M. Simpson, '76
David E. Spradling, '72
Donald L. Stone, '72
James B. Thompson, '76
E. Guy Wilson, '72
Bob Young, '76

MEMBERS:
Leo Baker, '72
5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
J. C. Barbee, '72
3438 Morning Star Ln., Dallas 75234
J. W. Bell, '76
330 W. Davis, Duncanville 75116
Dr. John Binion, '76
4909 Drexel, Dallas 75205
Dr. John Clariday, '76
4518 Allencrest, Dallas 75234
Lee Dirting, '72
1813 Post Oak Dr., Irving 75060
Ray Hamilton, '72, Greenville 75401
Paul Hood, '76
Student, S.M.U., Dallas 75222
M. E. Lee, Sr.
P.O. Box 1124, Sherman 75090
S. V. McCarley, '76
3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
Carl Newsom, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon 75457
C. H. Paschall, '76, Mabank 75147
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, '72
113 N. Casa Grande Crt.,
Duncanville 75116
Ted Schroeder, '72
201 E. Cottonwood, Decatur 76234
Jack Slaughter, '72
4126 June, Dallas 75211
Emmett Sorrells, '72
Box 201, Greenville 75301
Glen Strickland, '76
Ross Thomason, '72
2542 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
L. G. Veach, '76, Alvord 76225
Mike York, '76
1761 Matagorda, Dallas 75232

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Buist B. Wilson, *Chairman;* Lacy Crain, *Vice-Chairman;* James Dean, *Sec.-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Raymond Butts, '76
James Dean, '72
Kenneth Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
James Gwaltney, '72
A. H. Logan, '76
David Milam, '76
Jimmie Mobley, '76
Jerry P. Ott, '72
Erwin Reed, '76
Leslie Seymour, '76
Ed Sparkman, '72
Dale L. Swain, '72
Buist B. Wilson, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Dr. Arch Andrews, '72
Archer City 75046
Dick Arnett, '76
13289 Meadowside, Dallas 75426
Don Black, '72
1104 W. Jackson, Clarksville 75426
Don Bonner, '72
914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Mrs. Gordon Clark, '72
Iowa Park 76367
Lacy Crain
P.O. Box 20882, Dallas 75220
J. J. Cupples, '76
7506 Benedict, Dallas 75214
William Griffith, '76
6622 Norway, Dallas 75230
E. A. Hill, '76, Box 331, Bowie 76230
Mrs. James C. Marshall
7755 Eagle Trail, Dallas 75238
William U. Mays
820 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas
Albert S. Milliken, '76
2008 Morningside, Dallas 75214
Lee Mitchell, '72, Rockwall 75087
Bill Nance, '72
1717 Shelmire, Dallas 75224
Dr. Floyd Norman, '76
11550 Wander Lane, Dallas
J. L. Seaborn, '72
3024 Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75225
Dr. Eldon K. Seibel, '76
1411 Junior Dr., Dallas 75208
Russell Smith, '76
5414 Yolando, Dallas 75229
Harry Spencer, '76
725 Hartin Circle, Irving 75060
Ben Spurgin, '76
2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201
Eugene St. Clair, '76
10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75209
Dick Waggoner, '72
3006 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Albert Outler, *Chairman;* David Kittrell, *Vice-Chairman;* Joe Saylor, Jr., *Secretary-Treasurer;* Jack Gibson, *Registrar;* James E. Garrett, *Assistant Registrar for Approved Lay Preachers.*

Don Benton, '76
Allie Davenport, '72
Jon H. Fleming, '76
James Garrett, '76
Jack Gibson, '72
David Kittrell, '72
Robert Langley, '72
Carl McGee, '76
Jack McNabb, '72
Charles Nean, '72
Albert C. Outler, '72
James Palmer, '76
Kenneth Reed, '72
John Roberson, '76
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., 72
Bill Morgan Smith, '72
Lamar Smith, '76
George Topper, '76
Robert Turner, '76

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Tom Shipp, *Chairman;* Roger Anderson, *Vice-Chairman;* B. C. Robertson, *Secretary;* Don Waddell, *Treasurer;* Felix Kindel, *Missionary Director;* Olin Tunnell, Hershel James, John Morphis, *Members Executive Committee.*

MINISTERS:
Terry Atkinson, '76
H. H. Barnett, Jr., '76
Lee A. Bedford, '76
Homer Caldwell, '72
Charles Cook, '76
Donley Culbertson, '72
Bryan Forrester, '72
William Grecnhaw, '76
Harry Hardgrave, Jr., '76
Earl Kifer, '76
Marvin Lare, '76
Clayton M. Lewis, '72
Ed Miller, '72
John Morphis, '72
Neill McFarland, '72
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
B. C. Robertson, '72
Tom Shipp, '72
A. Barton Smith, Jr., '76
Ralph L. Smith, Jr., '76
Raymond Trompler, '72
Olin Tunnell, Jr., '76
Merwin Turner, '72
Don Waddell, '72
Mike Walker, '76
Theo Wright, '76
Don Youngblood, '76
Walter L. Zimmerman, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Leo Adams, '72, Justin 76247
Roger Anderson, '76
10734 Coogan Dr., Dallas 75229
Willard Crotty, '72
3317 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Howard Decker, '76
1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
Glen Duke, '72
3536 Delford Cr., Dallas 75228
Robert E. B. Fielder, '72
Box 638, Van Alstyne 75095
Mrs. W. H. Harrison, '76
158 Circle Drive, Denison 75020
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '72
Box 29, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Harmon Howdeshell, '76
1501 Greenbrier, Sherman 75090
Herschel James, '72
3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229
Joe Justin, '76
4306 Briarcliff, Wichita Falls 76309
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, '72
Rockwall 75087
Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., '72
921 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
Larene Miller, '76
3437 Hanover, Dallas 75225
Leo McDaniel, '76
946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Leon Pattridge, '76
Box 349, Bowie 76230
Mrs. John Phagan, '72, Newport 76254
Chester Plummer, '76
250 W. Orange, Duncanville, 75116
Mrs. Jack Simms, '76
6158 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75274
Ed Southerland, '72
P.O. Box 344, Bonham, 75418
W. I. Tuttle, '72
1331 S. Travis, Sherman 75090
C. B. Williams, Bryson 76027
Clyde Williams
7046 Clayton, Dallas 75214

BOARD OF PENSIONS

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* W. Erle White, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul L. Morell, *Recording Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Executive Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Eldon Cole, '76
Michael Haynes, '76
W. T. Johnson, '76
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Robert C. May, '76
T. Herbert Minga, '76
Paul Morell, '72
Julian Thomas, '72
Leon Turner, '76
Glynn Vickers, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Dr. James Addison, '76
3528 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Dr. George Boswell, '72
7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Ted Demsey, '76
707 W. Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208
Joe Denton, '76
815 Greencastle, Dallas 75232
J. V. Folsom, '72
Box 10151, Dallas 75221
James Hightower, '72
3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas 75224
Avery Mays, '76
950 Kessler Pky., Dallas 75208
James Merritt, '76, First Nat'l. Bank,
1401 Elm, Dallas 75202
Jim Merry, '72
6819 Coronado, Dallas 75214
Larry Miller, '76, 1101 Tarrant Rd.,
Grand Prairie 75050
Ward Steinback, '72
7954 Briaridge, Dallas 75240
W. Erle White, '72
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* John Morphis, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:
Ed Hayes, '71
Earl Kifer, '72
John Morphis, '71
Arthur Renfro, '72
Robert Ridley, '70
Theo Wright, '70

LAY MEMBERS:
D. Houston Bolin, '69
3002 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308
Bruce Davis, '71, Denton 76201
Neil DeShazo, '69
4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
O. D. Montgomery, '70
Fidenity Union Tower, Dallas 75202
Edward Southerland, '71
P.O. Box 344, Bonham 75418
Harold Wood, '70
1136 Westmoreland, Dallas 75211

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Walter N. Vernon, *Chairman;* Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice Chairman,* Mrs. Richard Howell, *Secretary.*

Mrs. John C. Allen
6815 Blackwood, Dallas 75231
John Dvorak
4039 Killion, Dallas 75229
Mrs. Richard Howell
722 Ridgeway St., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson
3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
Bill Morgan Smith
760 Hartin Circle, Irving 75060
Walter N. Vernon, 201 Eighth Ave,
Nashville, Tenn. 37203
Mrs. John H. Warnick
Bridwell Library, SMU, Dallas 75222

COMMISSION ON CAMPING

Don Barnes, *Chairman;* Jack Gibson, *Vice-Chairman;* Arthur Renfro, Secretary.

MINISTERS:
Don Barnes, '76
Charles Denman, '76
Jack Gibson, '76
Earl E. Kifer, '72
T. Herbert Minga, '76
Arthur Renfro, '72
Don Youngblood, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Howell Adair, '72
6054 Norway, Dallas 75230
Leo Baker, '76
5929 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Al Baum, '72
305 Water, Whitesboro 76273
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Bill Bishop, '72
2927 W. Colorado, Dallas 75211
Dan E. Bonner, '76
Sulphur Springs 75482
L. B. Houston, '76
6466 Westlake, Dallas 75214
M. E. Lee, Jr.
2715 N. Buckner, Dallas 75228
Joe Protho, '76
P.O. Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76301
D. B. Smith, '72
7240 Elm Ridge, Dallas 75240
Russell Smith, '76
5414 Yolando, Dallas 75229

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES

Roger Whiddon, *Chairman;* B. B. Oakley, *Vice-Chairman;* Millard Fairchild, *Secretary;* Lem Coulson, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Rex Carleton, '72
James Connatser, '72
Raymond Corrigan, '76
Millard Fairchild, '72
Joe Hall, '72
John Poe Hensley, '72
Philip D. Mercer, '76
Gale Merrill, '72
O. B. Rogers, '76
Boyce Vardiman, '76
Roger Whiddon, '76
Ramon Womack, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
E. F. Chamberlin, '72
P.O. Box 257, Sulphur Springs 75482
F. E. Clark, '72, Honey Grove 75446
Lem Coalson, '72
307 Halsey, Dallas 75224
James Harvey, '72, Archer City 76351
W. O. Hodges, '72, Bellevue 76228
Steve Lace, '76
L. B. Lindsey, '72
1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301
B. B. Oakley, '72, Terrell 75160
Charles Parr, '72
322 Lakeside, Irving 75060
Lyman D. Robinson, '72
724 Finch, McKinney 75069
Emmett Sorrells, '72
Box 201, Greenville 75401
David Williams, '76, Dundee 76358

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Leighton Farrell, *Chairman;* George Cullum, Jr., *Secretary;* B. C. Fielder, Treasurer.

MINISTERS:
Earl R. Hoggard, '76
Gordon Casad, '72
Leighton Farrell, '76
Walter Underwood, '72
Thomas P. Weaver, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
George Cullum, Jr., '72
P.O. Box 8455, Dallas 75205
Russell E. Horn, '72
237 E. 8th, Irving 75060
Milton E. Justice, '72
1400 Main St., Dallas 75208
Joe N. Protho, '76
P.O. Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76301
Truett Smith, '76, Wylie 75098
James Stewart, '76
6526 Azalea, Dallas 75230

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

William McElvaney, *Chairman;* David Shawyer, *Vice-Chairman;* Winston C. Fletcher, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Wilfred Bailey, '72
Ken Callahan, '76
Donald G. Coke, '72
Don Michael Daves, '72
William Grisham, '72
John Hawkins, '76
Richard Howell, '76
A. Jaratt Major, '72
Richard Owens, '72
Joseph Quillian, '76
Robert Turnipseed, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
Ray Davidson, '72
P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Walter Evans, '72
8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 75231
D. L. Hearn, '72
Rt. 5, Greenville 75401
Jerry Hobbs, '76
3529 Delford, Dallas 75228
Morton King, '76
4049 Stanford, Dallas 75225

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS AND TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

Wilfred Bailey, *Chairman;* Michael Daves, *Vice-Chairman;* Richard Howell, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Noel Bryant, '76
Paul O. Cardwell, '76
Jerry Delleney, '76
Winston Fletcher, '72
Ervin Gathings, '76
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
James Hares, '76
Earl Harvey, '72
Earl Hoggard, '72
Felix Kindel, '72
Rheinhard Kruse, '72
Bob Middlebrooks, '76
Henry Mood, '76
James W. Morgan, '76
William McElvaney, '76
Gary Regan, '76
David Shawver, '72
Benjamin Shinn, '76
William T. Stephenson, '76
Carroll Thompson, '76
Ira Thompson, Jr., '76
Albert Tucker, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Mrs. R. M. Alderson, '76
912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Mrs. John L. Beard, '76
404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
B. P. Denney, '72, Paris 75460
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, '72
3675 Norcross, Dallas, 352-1234
Harvey Seay, '72
1333 Carriage Dr., Irving 75060
Warren Silver, '72
1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Charles Wilson, '76
P.O. Box 758, Gainesville 76240

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

	Central Texas Conf.	North Texas Conf.
Dist. Supt.	Bruce Weaver	Bob W. Middlebrooks
Elected Member	Sidney Roberts	Thomas J. Shipp
Elected Member	Ernest Piott	Lamar Smith
Church Bd. of The Minis.	Jack Riley	Albert C. Outler
Chaplain Meth. Hosp.	James Ansley	James Swafford
One Rep. Perkins School of Theology		Robert Elliott

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

John Morphis, *Chairman*

Carroll Copeland
Jack McGee

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

CABINET REPRESENTATIVES:
James Hares
Ben Marshall
Mrs. Chief Warden
Rep. Student Movement in State
Miss Mabel Whited
One youth not over 18
Rep. Bd. of Health and Welfare Ministries
Rep. Board of Missions
Rep. Board of the Laity
Rep. Bd. of Evangelism
Rep. Bd. of Christian Social Concerns
Chm. Bd. of the Ministry, Albert C. Outler
Rep., Board of Education
District Secretaries of Enlistment

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

MINISTERS:
William C. Crouch, '76
Wayne Dunson, '76
Kerby Edwards, '76
James Garrett
Jack Gibson
W. E. Trice

LAY MEMBERS:
Mrs. Estelle Barber
1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Paul Hershler
C. E. McMeans
529 Greenleaf, Richardson 75080
Mrs. Harry Steincamp
4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76302
L. B. Tooley, '76
520 Shirley Ct., Dallas 75229
W. I. Tuttle
1331 South Travis, Sherman 75090
Mabel Whited, '76
4928 Bryan St., Dallas 75206
C. D. Williams, '76
2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

Nicholas Moorhead, *Chairman;* James Swafford, *Secretary;* Bolton Boone, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:
Bolton Boone, '76
Jarratt Major, '72
Nicholas Moorhead, '76
A. Barton Smith, '72
James Swafford, '72
Charles Walton, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
N. W. Crowson, '72, 912 Alabama St., Sulphur Springs 75482
Horace Gandy, '76
Honey Grove 75446
James Norman, '76, 726 Austrian, Grand Prairie 75050
Ben Spurgin, '76
2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75201

COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION

John Rasmussen, *Chairman*

MINISTERS:
David Kittrell
Kerby Edwards
Lamar Smith
Bob Robertson, ex-officio
Don Benton, ex-officio

LAY MEMBERS:
Hammond Coffman
8727 Douglas, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Howard Grices
3314 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
Bill Wolfard
Box 5999, Dallas 75222
Robert Goodrich, III
3129 Daniels, Dallas 75205
Jack May
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
Harvey Chapman, Tracy Locke Advertising, 3960 N. Central Expressway, Dallas
Walter Evans
8474 Birchcroft, Dallas 75231

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

MINISTERS:
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
A. H. Logan
O. B. Rogers
P. W. Walker

LAY MINISTERS:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolanda
Dallas 75229
Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway
Wichita Falls 76302

AREA COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

MINISTERS:
Don Benton, '76, *Chairman*
Edmund B. Dean, '76
John W. (Jack) McGee, '76
Lee McGinnis, '76
John J. Rasmussen, Jr., '72
William E. Trice, '72

LAY MEMBERS:
Leo Baker, '72
5929 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '76
404 East 7th, Irving 75060
Carl Jobe, 718 Cliffside
Richardson 75080
Tom Miller, 3207 Eisenhower
Dallas 75224

District Directors of Methodist Information are Ex-officio members.
Also, Nominations to State Communications Council by Conference Council.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman*

Don Youngblood
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando, Dallas

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Julian Thomas
Luther Hill
Ed Miller

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT

Addison Cutter
Ellington Bush, Greenville 75401
Roy Montgomery

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

MEMBERS:
William E. Trice, *Chairman*
Eldon Cole
Felix R. Kindel
T. Herbert Minga
Paul O. Cardwell

RESERVES:
Don Benton
Gordon Casad
Carrol Copeland
Ed Hayes
Earl Kifer

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Mike Daves
Milford Thompson

STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

Marvin Bledsoe
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando, Dallas
W. Erle White
3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

MINISTERS:
T. Lee Miller, '72
Thomas Price, '76

LAY MEMBERS:
W. A. Butler, '72
3303 Wesley, Greenville 75401
Fred Conger, '76, 282 East Main, Richardson 75080
Henry Gilchrist, '76, 4809 Drexel Drive, Dallas 75205
Jess Hay, 6341 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Joe Keith, Merchant & Planters Bank Bldg., 6341 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Bernard Whitten, '76
1529 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

(Standing Rule No. 9, Conference Journal)

Bill Morgan Smith, *Conference Secretary*

Tom Price, '72

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

MINISTERS:
William H. Dickinson, Jr., '72
William K. McElvaney, '71
Thomas J. Shipp, '69

LAY MEMBERS:
George P. Collum, Sr., '70, 1057 Preston Tower, Dallas 75220
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., '72, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas 75201
J. V. Folsom, '69
Box 10151, Dallas 75221
Eugene McElvaney, '70
3801 McFarlin, Dallas 75205
James Redman, '71
Arnold Reed, '69, Davis Bldg., 1309 Main St., Dallas 75201
Erle White, '70, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

MEMBERS AT LARGE:
Les T. Potter, '72
1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

Administration Study Committee:

Gordon Casad
William C. Crouch
M. E. Lee, Sr.

Fund for Reconciliation Projects Committee:

Walter Underwood
Jimmy Stewart
Ervin M. Gathings
Leo Baker
Henry Braswell
Don Waddell

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas-Denton District

Earl Harvey, District Superintendent; Ministers: David Kittrell, Bill Morgan Smith, Thomas J. Shipp. Laymen: Herman Dearing, T. W. King, Jack Folsom.

Dallas-Greenville District

Wm. T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; Ministers: Edwin K. Sparkman, Edgar Huffstutler, Carrol Copeland. Laymen and Address of Laymen: Dr. Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas 75218, John Bishop, Box 574, Greenville, 75401, Raymond Klein, 9635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75240.

Dallas-McKinney District

Bob Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Ministers: James Palmer, William H. Dickinson, Jr., W. E. Trice. Laymen: Ned Harris, Albert Milikien, Al Ruschhaupt.

Dallas Southwest District

Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Ministers: John Morphis, Bob Langley, Julian Thomas. Laymen: Neal C. DeShazo, Ted Dempsey, Bill McCalib.

Paris-Sulphur Springs District

Carroll Thompson, District Superintendents; Ministers: Edwin T. Hayes, John W. McGee, Clayton M. Lewis; Laymen and address of Laymen: B. P. Denny, 15 8th St. S.E., Paris 75460; Wm. M. Lightfoot, 10 1st St. N.E., Paris 75460; Louis Williams, 3170 Laurel Ln., Paris 75460; Quentin Miller, Delta National Bank, Cooper 75432.

Sherman District

Henry Mood, District Superintendent; Ministers: Earl E. Kifer, Leon Turner, Paul O. Cardwell; Laymen and address: Maurice E. Lee, Sr., 629 N. Holly, Sherman 75090; Arvil Wiley, 719 N. Wood, Sherman 75090; Bill Ashburn, 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020.

Wichita Falls District

H. Noel Bryant, District Superintendent; Ministers: Walter L. Underwood, Glendell Jones, Edward L. Miller; Laymen and address of Laymen: W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308; L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301; Phil Bolin, 3504 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY

Dallas-Denton: Earl E. Harvey, Jr., District Superintendent; Don Waddell, David Kittrell, Lee Bedford, Robert Turner.

Dallas-Greenville: Wm. T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; H. V. Caraway, Luther T. Herbert Minga, Sherrill Hendricks, David Shawver. Representative appointed by the Board of the Ministry: James E. Garrett.

Dallas-McKinney: Bob Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Leighton Farrell, John Poe Hensley, Wayne Dunson, Raymond Corrigan, Edward Blythe, Don Benton.

Dallas Southwest: Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Paul Morell, Gordon Casad, Jon Fleming, Jack Gibson, Henry Lawson, Phil Shuler, John McLean.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Carroll Thompson, District Superintendent; Allie Davenport, R. C. Calvert, John W. McGee, Robert I. Bush, Edwin T. Hayes, James M. Simpson.

Sherman: Henry Mood, District Superintendent; Earl R. Hoggard, J. Thomas Graves, W. T. Johnson, Bourdon Smith, John Streun.

Wichita Falls: H. Noel Bryant, District Superintendent; Don S. Youngblood, Carl McGee, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Wilton J. Goodwin, Walter L. Underwood.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southwestern University—Robert G. Vial (1971), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1971), Neely G. Landrum (1972), T. Herbert Minga (1972), William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1970), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1972), John G. Tower, Trustee-at-Large (1972).

Texas Wesleyan College—Donald R. Benton (1971), A. L. Reed (1971), Lamar Smith (1970), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1970).

St. Paul School of Theology—H. Noel Bryant (1971).

Texas Methodist Student Movement—W. E. Trice (1972), Charles H. Clarke (1972), Ex-Officio Members—a district superintendent, chairman of the Higher Education Committee, conference director of education.

Western Methodist Assembly—(Four years)—James Hares (1972), Leo L. Baker (1972).

Texas Methodist Foundation—Thomas J. Shipp (1973), Arnold Reed (1973), Jack Folsom (1973).

CONFERENCE BOARD OF THE LAITY
1969-70

Conference Lay Leader—Frank Greenhaw.....425 S. Galloway, Mesquite 75149

Conference Associate Lay Leaders and Officers:

a. *Associate for Lay Life and Work*—Charles Hall..4002 Asheville, Garland 75040
b. *Associate for Stewardship and Finance*—C. D. Williams.....2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
c. *Secretary-Treasurer*—A. S. McGregor.....4320 Amherst, Dallas 75225
d. *Director of Lay Speaking*—J. Herschel Fisher...1630 Nob Hill Rd., Dallas 75208
e. *Director of Spiritual Life*—James Davis.....6623 Pemberton, Dallas 75230
f. *Director of United Methodist Men*—John Crabb..2512 Taylor, Commerce 75428
g. *Director Lay Leadership Training*—Bill Blanton..1505 Francis, Carrollton 75006

District Lay Leaders: (See addresses under Districts)

a. *Paris-Sulphur Springs District*.....Dan Bonner, Sulphur Springs
b. *Sherman District*.....Bill Gafford, Sherman
c. *Wichita Falls District*.....Arthur Tipps, Wichita Falls
d. *Dallas-Denton District*.....Herschel James, Dallas
e. *Dallas-Greenville District*.....Raymond Cameron, Rockwall
f. *Dallas-McKinney District*.....James Cupples, Dallas
g. *Dallas Southwest District*.....Wilbur Roper, Dallas

The District Superintendents:

Earl E. Harvey
William T. Stephenson
Bob W. Middlebrooks
Ervin M. Gathings
Carroll H. Thompson
Henry Mood
H. Noel Bryant

Director of Adult Work of the Conference Program Council: Dr. James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75205.

Coordinator of Youth Ministry: A. Barton Smith, Jr., Box 8386, Dallas 75205.

Coordinator of Children's Work: Royce Hardaway, Box 8386, Dallas 75205.

Conference President of the Women's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood Drive, Richardson 75080.

The President of the Conference Youth Organization:

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas, Texas 75229

Associate Lay Leader: Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton, Texas 75006

Secretary-Treasurer: Earl Buchanan, 2317 Springlake, Dallas, Texas 75234

Associate for Lay Life and Work: Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin, Dallas, Texas 75206

Associate for Stewardship and Finance: Dr. J. L. May, 301 N. O'Connor, Irving, Texas 75060

Associate for Methodist Men: D. H. Richards, 4230 Aero Drive, Dallas, Texas 75209

Other Associate Lay Leaders: K. W. Adams, 4074 So. Better Drive, Dallas, Texas 75229; Leo Adams, Justin, Texas 76247; Herman Dearing, Meadows Building, Dallas, Texas 75206; Thomas Harms, 2418 Summitt, Irving, Texas 75060; J. W. Harrison, Jr., 6102 Averill Way, Dallas, Texas 75225; Harry Holmes, 3655 Coral Gables, Dallas, Texas 75229; Harold Perry, 2118 Preston Place, Denton, Texas 76201; Dr. J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton, Texas 76201; R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood, Denton, Texas 76201.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Raymond Cameron.....509 Crotty, Rockwall 75087
Associate District Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: H. Clay Cheek.....2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Associate Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: John Bishop.....Box 754, Greenville 75401
Other Associate District Lay Leaders: William Cameron, 102 Rusk, Rockwall 75087; Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031; Tom Ellis, 3337 Westminster, Dallas 75205; Hollis Hindman, 119 Diamond, Terrell 75160; Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste 75423; Lewis Jackson, 2712 Rix St., Commerce, 75428; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville 75401; J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149; Robert Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160; Vernon Paschall 1052 So. Bryan, Mesquite 75149; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce 75428; Hubert Shields, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401.
District Dir. of United Methodist Men: B. B. Oakley, Rt. 6, Box 26, Terrell, 75160
District Board of Laity, Recording Secretary: John Bishop, Box 574, Greenville 75401
District Board of Laity Treasurer: Jack Griggs, 1104 Commerce, Greenville 75401
Pastors named to District Board of Laity: James Garrett, First Methodist Church, Commerce.
Ex-Officio: Frank Greenhaw and John Crabb

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: James Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas 75205
Associate Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: Harris Hill, 1413 Iriquois Dr., Garland 75040
Associate Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Hood Lane, Garland, Texas 75040
District Director Methodist Men: James R. Bailey, 4401 So. Versailles, Dallas, Texas 75205
Associate Lay Leader: Ned R. Harris, 7220 Stonetrail, Dallas, Texas 75230
District President WSCS: Mrs. Nathan Eldridge, Mockingbird Hill, Wylie, Tex. 75098
District Youth President:
Minister:

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232, Glen Oaks Ch.
Assoc. Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Assoc. Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: M. T. Sebastian, 515 Seaside, Dallas 75232, Wheatland Ch.
District Director of Methodist Men: Mike York, 1716 Matagorda, Dallas 75232
Secretary and Treasurer: Gary Zumwalt, 2015 Ebbtide, Dallas 75224
Associate District Group Lay Leaders: Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208, Tyler St. Church; Jay Hatch, 916 Vince, Desoto 75115; Irven Klug, 809 Blackburn, Grand Prairie 75050; Don Ragsdale, 6731 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217, Pleasant Mound Church; Tom Miller, 3207 Eisenhower Dr., Dallas 75224, Aldersgate Church.
Director of Lay Speaking: Larry Miller, 1101 Tarrant Rd., Grand Prairie 75050, Grand Prairie First
Director of Lay Leadership Training: Dr. J. L. Gibbons, 3436 Tennessee, Dallas 75224, Brooklyn Avenue Ch.
Director of Spiritual Life: David Cullum, 329 Valleyglen, DeSoto 75115, St. Andrews Ch.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Dan Bonner.....914 No. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482

Associate Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: Bill Thompson.....3195 Allen, Paris 75460

Associate Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: Thel Garrison.....601 Plano, Sulphur Springs 75482

Associate Lay Leader-Director Methodist Men: Ben Hinds.....635 Grand, Paris 75460

Associate Lay Leader-Director of Lay Speaking and Spiritual Life: Wm. M. Lightfoot.....701 E. Austin, Paris 75460

Dist. President W.S.C.S.: Mrs. Chas. Gilreath.....Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482

President, District Board of Trustees: Quentin Miller.....Delta National Bank, Cooper, Texas 75432

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

District Lay Leader: Bill Gafford, Box 682, Sherman 75090

Associate for Lay Life and Work: Charles Wilson, Box 758, Gainesville 76240

Associate for Stewardship and Finance: Dennis Baker, 1013 Lamburth Road, Sherman 75090

Dist. Dir. United Meth. Men: John Blystone, 1805 W. Scott, Sherman 75090
Recording Secretary: Robert Hodges, Savoy, Texas 75479
Treasurer: R. L. Smith, 1101 E. Cherry St., Sherman 75090
Pastor: Paul O. Cardwell, Box 135, Bonham 75418

The following are *Associate Lay Leaders:* Cliff Ramsey (Trinity) 120 W. Texas, Denison 75020; Bill Ashburn (Waples) 1305 Lafayette, Denison 75020; Dr. A. A. Davenport (Gainesville, 1st) P.O. Box 880, Gainesville 76240; H. W. Gandy (Honey Grove) Honey Grove 75446; C. K. McClendon (Leonard) Leonard 75452; Ralph Monroe (Sherman, 1st) 2502 Turtle Creek, Sherman 75090; Lewis Donaghey (Trenton) Trenton 75490; Robert E. B. Fielder (Van Alstyne) Van Alstyne 75095; H. L. Perkins (Whitesboro) Whitesboro, Route 2, 76273; Clint Hennig (Whitewright) Whitewright, Box 327, 75491; John Hibbert (Sherman, 1st) 1424 Shields Dr., Sherman 75090.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Board of Laity

Lay Leader: Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	TEL. NO.	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Anderson, Roy BR 6-7643	2929	Rilla, Garland 75040	1962	36
Arnold, Virgil TA 7-8080	4829	W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1954	26
Baker, W. Harrison 455-2932	5604	Wesley, Greenville 75401	1955	40
Barron, J. Daniel 328-8277	2935	Dorrington Dr., Dallas 75228	1966	41
Bennett, Harold W. 942-3900	1035	N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	1961	18
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	2656	Big Thompson Cyn, Drake, Colo. 80515	1966	30
Bowen, Clinton L. EM 1-2983	3319	Milton Ave., Dallas 75205	1953	43
Broyles, Fred P. 328-4161	1010	Emerald Isle, Apt. 225, Dallas 75218	1959	38
Carolyn, James T. 328-4161	1010	Emerald Isle, Dallas 75218	1955	50
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	1913	N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
Click, Albert F. 455-1589	1425	O'Neal, Greenville 75401	1963	30
Clore, Gerald L. EM 8-2386	6303	Meadow Road, Dallas	1969	37
Coburn, E. H.		Electra 76360	1951	42
Cox, Arthur		P.O. Box 216, Bryson 76027	1969	39
Connally, Joseph M. EM 3-0067	7035	Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230	1967	47
Craig, W. D. 825-4179		505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	1960	35
Crutchfield, Finis A. 946-2532	1131	Brunner, Dallas 75224	1954	50
Davis, Paul L.	2309	Jasper, Wichita Falls 76301	1957	38
Davis, Wesley C. 363-2607	3322	Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	44
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)		Rt. 1, Saltillo 74478		30½
Evans, Bayles (Supply)		Sulphur Springs 75482	1964	20
Fielder, Cicero B. 782-7416		311 Main, Farmersville 75031	1962	46
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.		Forestburg 76239	1966	6
Garrett, Charles B. GL 5-8313	3944	Lee, Greenville 75401	1957	36
Graves, C. J.		921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply) 941-0004		c/o 515 So. Montreal, Dallas 75208	1965	4
Grounds, Hargrove SW 6-4984		Rt. 1, Box 90, Atlanta, Texas 75551	1962	44
Hamilton, Earle G. GL 5-4567	1022	Bell Drive, Greenville 75401	1953	30
Hibbert, J. B. 327-3154	2549	Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1958	35
Hightower, P. G. 262-2842	2105	Cottonwood, Grand Prairie 75050	1962	38
Hite, Wesley V. 382-6859		P.O. Box 777, Denton 76201	1955	39
House, G. C.		801 N. Church, Decatur, Texas 76234	1958	35
Hoy, Harry C. 542-3803	1910	Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44
Jackson, E. B.		c/o 2114 Tolosa, Dallas 75228	1950	38½
Jones, Lloyd H.		Box 1177, Seymour, Texas 76380	1957	29½
Kiker, Ira C. 368-4128	3309	Stanford, Dallas 75225	1957	49
Koontz, James L.		Rt. 5, Greenville 75401	1969	27
Leatherwood, Joe (Supply) GL5-2869		Rt. 5, Greenville 75401	1968	
Lewis, J. M. TU 4-2119		Box 752, Omaha 75571	1958	37
Little, John O. (Supply)		Montague 76251		19½
Lusby, Arthur		Blossom 75416	1960	40
Mann, J. C.		708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Tex. 76010	1956	37
Martin, Bishop Paul E. 386-3169	4223	University, Dallas 75205	1964	50
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	6211	N.W. Highway, Dallas	1968	46
Martinson, Otto 337-5836		117 S. Jester, Dallas 75211	1954	38
May, H. Grady BL 3-6822	1011	Hudson, Irving 75060	1957	41
McGee, Fred 285-1592	2509	Candleberry, Mesquite 75149	1965	4
McCollom, Gerald P. LA 6-8830	3518	Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204	1965	39
Nelson, M. L.		Celina 75009	1966	24
Oliver, N. W. 943-1404		126 West Montana, Dallas 75224	1954	43

Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas 75034	1953	42
Patton, Roy L. 321-6152	2330 Peavy Place, Dallas 75228	1957	41
Peterson, W. E.	6127 Gaston, No. 206, Dallas 75214	1967	34
Peirce, Arthur W. (Supply)	1228 N. Bagley, Lot 166, Dallas 75211	1967	7
Quattlebaum, J. O. LA 8-1150	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 75205	1953	41
Randolph, G. C.	Decatur	1968	41
Reynolds, Carl D. 270-1777	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite 75149	1969	41
Reaves, W. B. 948-8558	1207 So. Brighton, Dallas 75208	1958	37
Rice, John S. 341-3174	4827 Lawther, Dallas 75218	1963	45
Rogers, O. B. 278-5730	931 17th S.E., Paris 75460	1969	32
Seymour, Leslie W. 528-2107	3319 Mockingbird La., Dallas 75205	1969	44
Slack, W. B. 241-5752	12621 High Meadow Dr., Dallas 75234	1967	46
Smith, B. L. (Supply)	1207 So. Brighton, Dallas 75208	1963	14
Stephenson, Paul C.	P.O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150	1959	41
Stuckey, Lewis N. 826-4850	6218 Llano, Dallas 75214	1960	45
Talbot, Fitzhugh 465-4967	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240	1968	37
Thomas, A. Foy 542-4237	128 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069	1965	38
Thomas, J. D. 371-7444	3219 Salerno Dr., Dallas 75216	1952	42
Towner, Walter L.	Park Manor, Nashville, Tenn. 73205	1965	38
Vail, W. H. 427-3251	600 W. College, Clarksville 75426	1958	41
Vaughn, Alton 337-2045	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas	1968	27
Walker, P. W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201	1965	36
Westbrook, J. H. 395-2521	1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75423	1965	38
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls 76301	1953	30
Williams, George E.	284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111	1950	29

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Bishop
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	First National Bank Bldg. East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108	Bishop
Martin, Bishop William C.	4223 University, Dallas 75205	Bishop
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	Preston Towers No. 407, 6211 W. Northwest Highway, Dallas 75225	Bishop
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	3131 Maple, No. 8F, Dallas 75201	Bishop

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Adams, Joe Dan 239-7354	7818 El Pensador, Dallas 75240	Arapaho
Allen, Charles Howard 521-3111	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Div. of Adult Min., Highlank Park
Allen, John F. 941-5469	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Atkinson, Terry 539-4939	P.O. Box 276, Lewisville 75076	Lewisville
Atkinson, Richard D. 394-5835	304 S. Fourth, Wylie 75098	Wylie
Autrey, Donald R. 526-7168	4308 Prescot, Dallas	Student, Perkins

B

Bailey, Wilfred M. 341-6483	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228	Casa View
Baker, George C., Jr. 363-4114	2940 Daniels Ave., Dallas 75205	Prof., Perkins
Barcus, Jack 692-0560	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	St. Marks
Barling, Aaron F. 327-4593	1450 Old Gate La., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Barnes, Donald E. 239-3739	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Barnett, H. H., Jr. 564-3156	P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	Whitesboro-Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine
Barnett, William R.	7317 W. 39th, Lyons, Ill. 60534	Student, Univ. Chicago
Beall, John G. 341-2595	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Bedford, Lee A., Jr. 357-5656	10066 Marsh La., Dallas 75229	Walnut Hill
Beights, Cletus B. 239-2986	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Bengel, John Wayne, II	c/o Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Benton, Donald R. 239-5061	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Spring Valley
Bevan, Roy W. 842-6879	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Assoc., Pleasant Mound
Bledsoe, Marvin 279-2175	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040	Axe Mem.
Blythe, Edward C., Jr. 348-6529	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Lake Highlands
Bond, George D.	2539 Prairie Ave., No. 310 Evanston, Illinois 60201	Student, Garrett
Boone, Bolton 942-0009	P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Exec. Dir., Meth. Hosp.
Bouffard, Norman H. 532-3475	P.O. Bo 398, Howe 75059	Howe-Tom Bean
Brand, John H.	5523 Ledge Stone, Dallas	Sabbatical
Brooks, Raymond A. 231-1115	719 Dumont, Richardson 75080	Assoc., Grace

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Browder, Eugene P. 339-4315	P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Assoc. Chaplain Meth. Hosp.
Brown, Jim K., Jr. 253-5375	1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving 75060	Oak Haven
Brown, Tom 285-8326	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
Bruner, Norman	Petrolia 76377	Byers-Petrolia
Bryant, Baxton	1725 S. Sharp, Nashville, Tennessee 37212	Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Bryant, H. Noel 767-4940	P.O. Box 5166, Wichita Falls 76308	Dist. Supt. Wichita Falls District
Burke, Ralph E. 348-7494	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218	Rowlett
Bush, Robert I. 395-4263	251 S.W. 1st, Cooper 75432	Cooper-Charleston
Butts, Raymond 684-3527	P.O. Box 146, Avery 75554	Avery

C

Caldwell, Homer H. 586-1164	P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366	Holliday-Dundee-Valley View
Callahan, Kennon L.	Emory University Graduate School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia	Student, Emory
Calvert, Clark 885-3672	P.O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First
Caraway, H. V. 378-2315	P.O. Box 622, Honey Grove 75446	Honey Grove-Monktown-Telephone
Cardwell, Paul O. 583-5035	P.O. Box 153, Bonham 75418	First-Whiteshed
Carleton, Rex M. 723-7151	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	Assoc., Floral Heights
Carsey, Eben D., Jr.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. 242-5557	P.O. Box 204, Carrollton 75006	Carrollton
Casad, Gordon 946-9709	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Kessler Park
Childers, Wm. L.	U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia 23708	Chaplain, USN
Coke, Donald Glenn 322-8557	813 Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305	Beverly Dr.
Cole, Charles Evans	201 8th Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Div. Curriculum, Resources, Gen.Bd.Educ.
Cole, Elden H. 932-2839	205 Callan, Kaufman 75142	Kaufman
Connatser, James E. 337-7811	3531 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	Southwood
Cook, Charles W. 357-8801	5002 W. Lovers La., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Cooper, Robert Otis 363-6807	Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222	Campus Ministry, SMU
Copeland, Carrol 455-3660	2515 Park, Greenville 75401	Kavanaugh
Corrigan, W. R. 827-2551	2343 Abrams, Dallas 75214	Lakewood
Cossaboom, Wm. D. 279-4455	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Crouch, Wm. C. 272-4455	915 Jupiter Rd., Garland 75040	St. Paul's
Culbertson, Donley 644-5186	P.O. Box 346, Chico 76030	Morris Mem.
Cuninggim, Merrimon	8000 Crescent Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105	Dir., Danforth Fnd.
Curtis, James F.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Cutter, Addison 368-2028	6405 Royal La., Dallas 75230	Goodwill Industries

D

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Davenport, Allie M. 885-3383	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482	Wesley
Daves, Don M. 262-5849	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie 75050	Prairie Heights
Davis, Michael D.	Chaplain's Office, 5201 Harry Hines, Dallas 75235	Chaplaincy Program, Parkland Hospital
Davis, Robert L. 241-4095	3624 Courtdale, Dallas 75234	Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas Co.Hosp.Dist.
Deane, Edmund B. 521-3111	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Dean, James F., Jr. 823-1636	5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	Greenland Hills
Delleney, J. R. 872-2416	P.O. Box 778, Bowie 76230	Bowie-Sunset
Denman, Chas. V., Jr. 255-4185	1615 Carpenter Frwy., Irving 75060	Plymouth Park
Denton, Ray H. 337-6982	2703 So. Hampton, Dallas 75224	
Devillier, Ronald James	11211 Preston, Dallas 75230	Assoc., Northaven
Dickinson, Wm. H. 261-0549	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth 263-4245	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Dodd, Harold	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Dunnam, Spurgeon III 748-6491	P.O. Box 1076, Dallas 75221	Editor, Texas Meth.
Dunson, Wayne 261-6741	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	Preston Hollow
Dvorak, John C. 357-3582	4039 Killion, Dallas 75229	Cochran Chapel

E

Edgar, Fred 357-1473	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Oak Lawn
Edwards, Kerby 827-9322	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Munger Place
Elliott, Robert E. 327-4466	2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228	Prof., Perkins

F

Fairchild, Millard 887-3791	P.O. Box 326, Mabank 75147	Mabank-Aley
Farmer, Wm. R. 361-0279	3322 Southwestern, Dallas 75225	Prof., Perkins
Farr, David H.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Farrell, Leighton 239-0443	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	First
Fellows, Carol F.	5200 Greentree, Houston 77021	Student, Univ. N.M. Medical School
Flach, S. Richard		Missionary to Okinawa
Fleer, Gilbert E. 358-3351	5002 W. Lovers La., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Fleming, Jon H. 224-3735	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232	St. Andrews
Fletcher, C. Winston 279-7407	2520 Oates, Mesquite 75149	St. Stephen
Franks, William Daniel	Box 217, Office of the Chaplain, APO San Francisco 96280	
Franz, Jerry 692-4529	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	Midwestern Campus Ministry—Antelope
Fraser, John R.	Office of the Chaplain, HHC 1-27th Inf., 2d Bde, 25th Infantry Div., APO San Francisco 96225	Chaplain, USA

G

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Garrett, James E. 886-3512	P.O. Box 404, Commerce 75428	First
Gathings, Ervin M. 942-8032	Jefferson Towers, Suite 501, Dallas 75208	Dist. Supt., Dallas-S'West
Gatlin, James M. 455-1594	5312 Windy Hill, Greenville 75401	Wesley
Gibson, Jack Miller 337-8964	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	Irwindell
Goodrich, R. E., Jr. 827-1831	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	First
Goodwin, W. J. 322-7028	2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309	Grant Street
Gordon, Eugene 782-7157	P.O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031	Farmersville
Granger, Thomas B. 381-2641	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Pleasant Mound
Graves, Thomas 842-6879	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman 75090	Key Memorial
Gray, Jack 946-0785	1708 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas 75208	Conference Evangelist
Greenhaw, William 941-0004	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Brooklyn Ave.
Grimmett, P. E., Jr. 735-8732	217 Bolling Dr. Goldsboro, N. C. 27530	Chaplain,USAF
Grisham, Wm. Ed. 527-2494	Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75007	Caddo Mills-Bethel
Gwaltney, J. A. 235-7930	1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson 75	West Shove

H

Hale, Joseph R. 833-3757	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37212	Dir., Ecumenical Projects, Gen. Bd. Evang.
Hall, Larry J. 387-5605	1021 Oakland, Denton 76201	Wesley Fund., TWU
Hall, Robert E. 886-3265	2519 Park, Commerce 75428	Wesley Fund., ETSU
Hares, James 528-0165	P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Conf. Dir. of Education & Social Concerns
Harris, George W. 339-7588	3629 Poinsetta, Dallas 75211	Assoc., Brandon Ave.
Harris, Thomas A.	Deputy Army Chaplain, Dept. of the Army, HQs, Third U.S. Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga. 30330	Chaplain, USA
Hart, Barbara G. 521-3111	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Harvey, Earl E., Jr. 239-0862	7509 Inwood Rd., Suite 2C, Dallas 75209	Dist. Supt., Dallas-Denton
Hawkins, John M. 223-6890	P.O. Box 37, DeSoto 75115	DeSoto
Hayes, Edwin T. 784-4590	325 S.W. 18th, Paris 75460	Garrett Mem.
Haynes, C. Michael 823-5170	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	Grace
Hendricks, J. Sherrill 563-6455	P.O. Box 96, Terrell 75160	FirstElmo
Hensley, John Poe 327-3621	120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	St. John's
Hicks, Harrell	2102 Alabama, Big Springs 79720	Chaplain, USA
Hill, Luther 722-4157	P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	Rockwall
Hoggard, Earl R. 893-1439	P.O. Box 636, Sherman 75090	First
Hoke, Douglas L.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Holt, Donald C. 747-2011	P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	Bridgeport
Houseman, Harry	4500 ABW (CH) Langley AFB, Virginia 23365	Chaplain, USAF
Howell, Richard 821-5871	722 Ridgeway, Dallas 75214	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Howell, William E. 337-1765	927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Huffstutler, Edgar 321-1828	18001 Barnes Bridge Rd., Dallas 75228	Casa Linda
Hunt, C. M. 738-3533 ext.8301	U.S. Air Force Base Chapel, Carswell AFB, 76127	Chaplain, USAF

I

Ivey, George F., Jr., 341-1688	6937 Winchester, Dallas 75231	Asst. Dir., Admissions, SMU

J

Jackson, Douglas E. 368-4213	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Jackson, Michael	191 State, Guilford Conn. 06437	Student, Yale Divinity School
Jameson, A. D.	Office of the Chaplain, PACAF (CH) APO, San Francisco 96553	Chaplain, USAF
Johnson, M. F. 262-1130	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	Assoc., First
Johnson, Wm. T. 465-3877	130 W. Texas Denison 75020	Trinity
Jones, Geo. Wm., Jr. 521-2581	3439 University Blvd., Dallas 75205	Asst. Prof., S.M.U.
Jones, Glendell A., Sr. 767-7161	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	Floral Heights
Judy, Dwight H. 807/774-1090	c/o Caneel Bay Plantation, Box 1091, St. Thomas, Virgin Island, U.S.A. 00801	Student Intern Ministry in National Parks, Virgin Islands
Judy, Marvin T. 823-3549	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	Prof., Perkins

K

Kandeler, A. W. 521-3111	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75222	Assoc., Highland Park
Keightley, Carl E. 352-3245	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37203	Dir. Communications, Gen. Bd. Evang.
Kifer, Earl E. 784-6797	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	Waples Mem.
Kindel, Felix 357-1673	6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104, Dallas 75205	Assoc. Ex. Secy. Missions and Evangelism, Town and Country
Kittrell, David 382-3292	P.O. Box 744, Denton 76201	Asbury
Klimpel, Daniel F., II 377-2290	Rt. 1, Box 40, Frisco 76201	Cooper Creek Ct.
Kruse, Reinhard 648-2595	P.O. Box 186, Justin 76247	Justin-Ponder

L

Lancaster, John T. 497-2237	P.O. Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065	Lake Dallas
Langley, Robert E. 371-3390	4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	Glen Oaks
Lare, Marvin 428-3104 942-0187	2311 Van Cleave, Dallas	Advisor, So. Dallas Inner City Parish
Lavender, Garland T. 371-3390	4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	Assoc., Glen Oaks
Lawson, Henry H. 943-4328	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Oak Cliff

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Leander, Daniel Vance	Collinsville 76233	Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga
Lewis, Clayton M. 785-2488	3230 Robin Rd., Paris 75460	Calvary
Lewis, George A., Jr. 767-8511	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	Assoc., University
Lightfoot, John A. 697-4311	Annona 75550	Annona
Lindgren, Ron F.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Logan, A. H. 358-1672	3137 Rota, Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnuts Hill
Love, Stephen 824-0040	5111 Capitol, Dallas 75206	Memorial

M

Maclin, Harry T.	P.O. Box 14206, Naiyobi, Kenya	Missionary
Major, A. Jarratt 387-2442	P.O. Box 755, Denton 76201	Dir., Wesley Fnd., NTSU
Marshall, Ben 287-1783	P.O. Box 4, Seagoville 75159	Seagoville
Martin, J. Harold	Office of Chaplain, 5201 Harry Hines, Dallas 75235	Chaplain, Parkland Hospital
May, Robert C. 225-2654	P.O. Box 544, Hutchins 75141	Hutchins-Wilmer
Mercer, Philip D. 278-3120	2925 Broadway, Garland 75040	St. Phillip's
Meredith, Lawrence	c/o University of Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 95200	Prof., Univ. Pacific
Merrill, Gale W. 587-3463	P.O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill
Meyers, Jack 823-9929	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Assoc., Munger Place
Middlebrooks, Bob W. 363-1967	1910 Main St., Room 502, Dallas 75201	Dist. Supt., Dallas-McKinney
Milam, David E. 634-2917	P.O. Box 327, Royce City 75089	Royse City
Miller, Edward L. 287-3185	4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76302	Wesley
Miller, T. Lee 368-8491	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	Adm., C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
Milner, Leon F. 496-2335	P.O. Box 76, Wolfe City 75496	Wolfe City
Minga, T. Herbert 321-0498	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	White Rock
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. 337-6889	2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Wesley
Montgomery, Roy E. 636-2587	Route 1, Rhome 76078	Rhome
Mood, Henry 892-2337	1020 Western Hills Dr. West, Sherman 7509	Dist. Supt., Sherman
Moorhead, Nicholas N. 264-1419	1721 Camara St., Grand Prairie 75050	Inglewood
Mooring, Fred 247-7454	2909 Flowerdale, Dallas 75229	Sabbatical
Morell, Paul L. 946-8106	927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Morgan, James Wm. 382-3292	P.O. Box 777, Denton 76207	First
Morphis, James Douglas	2605 N. 47th, Kansas City, Kan. 66100	Student, St. Paul
Morphis, John W. 262-1280	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	First
Moxley, Russell, Jr. 363-6691	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Myrick, Byron D.	Celina 75009	Celina-Cottage Hill
McElvaney, W. K. 239-7545	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	Northaven
McFarland, H. Neill 328-0607	10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218	Provost, SMU

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
McGee, Carl 538-4254	P.O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365	Henrietta-Blue Grove-Deer Creek
McGee, John Willis	2031 Simpson, Paris 75460	First
McGinnis, H. Lee 235-3503	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
McIntosh, Kenneth	128A Argyle St. 3rd Floor Kowloon, Hong Kong, China	Missionary to Hong Kong
McKeown, James 279-7407	P.O. Box 28142, Dallas 75228	Sabbatical
McLean, John G. 339-9778	2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.
McManus, Jerry Joe 363-9942	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Ln
McNabb, Jack D. 224-2488	7120 Indian Ridge, Dallas 75232	Wheatland
McPherson, Jerry Mac 341-1187	10590 Lakemere, Dallas 75238	Library, Perkins

N

Neal, Charles A.	1102 E. 13th, Georgetown 78626	Chaplain, Southwestern University
Nelson, G. Bruce 356-2662	P.O. Box 70, Quinlan 75474	Quinlan
Nicholson, Larry	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Noblin, James S., Sr. 368-2933	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Ln

O

Odom, Wayne 742-6222	1828 Ross, Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Ortmayer, Roger	475 Riverside Dr., New York, New York 10027	National Council of Churches
Ott, Jerry P. 291-1457	P.O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	Cedar Hill
Outler, Albert C. 361-7449	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Owen, Mather Poe	4110 Lavell, Wichita Falls 76309	Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hosp.

P

Page, Ronald Lynn 427-4441	P.O. Box 127, Alvord 76225	Alvord
Palmer, James B. 995-4506	P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074	First
Peel, John Jay, Jr.	c/o Duke University Divinity School, Durham, N. C. 27707	Divinity School Duke Univ.
Peel, Thomas R. 692-2919	P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., First
Penn, Wm. W. 825-4765	P.O. Box 328, Nocona 76255	Nocona-Montague-Ringgold
Perkins, Delaine T.	Dept. of the Army, Hdqrs., 82d Airborne Div., Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28307	Chaplain, USA
Perry, Richard T. 592-4969	P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	Iowa Park
Philbrook, L. E.	c/o Educational Systems, Inc., 312 S. Houston, Dallas 75202	Exec. Dir., Educational Systems Corp.
Pinckney, Robert B. 995-2446	St. Jo 76265	St. Jo-Forrestburg
Polk, J. W. 692-5933	P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., First
Poole, Franklin P.	George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. 37200	Student, George Peabody
Posey, Charles R.	108 Carlton Ct., Minot AFB, North Dakota 78701	Chaplain, USAF
Price, Thomas H. 567-2483	406 N. Main, Jacksboro 75066	Jacksboro-Jermyn

Q

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Quillian, J. D. 526-3644	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Dean, Perkins

R

Rasmussen, John J., Jr. 247-7454	2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234	Webb Chapel
Ravert, Lawrence D. 328-6723	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Redus, M. Ward 528-4176	3507 University, Dallas 75207	Prof., SMU
Reed, Erwin W. 989-2378	P.O. Box 216, Trenton 75490	Trenton-Gober-Randolph
Reed, Kenneth 247-4619	12315 Rosser Rd., Dallas 75234	Chapel Hill
Regan, R. Gary 227-1554	201 Melrose, Lancaster 75416	First
Renfro, Arthur F. 627-5533	P.O. Box 302, Decatur 76234	First
Reynolds, Harold W. 823-8881	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Ridlehuber, W. Tom 465-2268	1470 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240	Mission
Ridley, Robert H. 521-7687	3548 University, Dallas 75205	Trinity
Riley, Royce Wilton	11th Combat Aviation Battalion APO, San Francisco	Chaplain, USA
Rives, Glenn 279-7351	17000 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040	Axe Memorial
Roberson, L. John 253-9600	2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Robertson, B. C. (Pete) 239-7095	4519 Twin Post, Dallas 75234	Schreiber Mem.
Robinson, Charles K.	126 Emerald Cr., Durham, North Carolina 27707	Prof., Duke

S

Sanders, Jack T.		Dept. Religious Studies. niv. of Oregon
Sawyer, Boyd 723-5876	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76301	Scotland
Saylor, Jos. R., Jr. 374-2260	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Lancaster Ave.
Schaefer, Richard	5202 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Ln
Scott, James B. 368-1453	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Shafer, Joe D. 826-2484	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Ln
Shamblin, J. Kenneth, Jr. 382-3292	P.O. Box 777, Denton 76207	Assoc. First
Shaw, Don T. 255-2529	3700 Northgate, Irving 75060	Northgate
Shaw, John V., Jr. 235-1869	1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080	Assoc., West Shore
Shawver, R. David 279-6849	3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149	St. Marks
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr. 823-9623	2343 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	Assoc., Lakewood
Shipp, Thomas J. 358-3351	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M. 337-4421	4031 Clarendon, Dallas 75211	Cockrell Hill
Shuler, Philip L. 337-1239	1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224	Elmwood
Simpson, James M., Jr. 426-3300	504 Broadway, Clarksville 75426	McKenzie Mem.
Simpson, Robert A. 376-0890	1731 Meadow Valley Ln., Dallas 75232	Chaplain, VA Hosp., Dallas
Smith, Barton, Jr. 363-2569	P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Coordinator-Youth Ministries
Smith, Bill Morgan 253-3344	P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060	First
Smith, Bourdon 465-2784	119 N. Grand, Gainesville 76240	Whaley
Smith, Lamar E. 767-8511	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	University
Smith, McClain G. 359-6386	P.O. Box 98, Ladonia 75449	Ladonia-Pecan Gap

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Smith, O. G. 445-2285	P.O. Box 226, Forney 75126	Forney-Heath
Smith, Ralph L., Jr. 391-5514	327 Freddie, Dallas 75217	Glendale-Lake June
Smith, Thomas J. 542-4264	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	Wesley Mem.-Chambersville
Sparkman, Edwin K. 821-9862	5710 E. R. L. Thornton Frwy, Dallas 75223	Owenwood
Spencer, Robert L.	Rt. 5, Box 329, Muskogee Okla. 74401	Missionary, Brazil
Spradling, David E. 241-4720	P.O. Box 115, Irving 75060	Assoc., First
Staats, Harold 341-0362	1800 Barnes Bridge Pl., Dallas 75228	Assoc., Casa Linda
Stephens, William R. 239-3257	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc., First
Stephenson, W. T. 279-2255	11076 Swaffar Dr., Dallas 75228	Dist. Supt., Dallas-Greenville
Stevenson, Henry 361-1575	7011 Holly Hill, Vickery 75231	New Church
Stewart, Montie W. 252-5105	3568 Colgate, Irving 75060	University Hills
Stone, Donald L.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Streun, John A. 482-5806	P.O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095	Van Alstyne
Swafford, James N. 942-7861	P.O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.
Swain, Dale L. 377-2600	Drawer L, Frisco 75034	Frisco
Swift, William D.	1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626	Dean of Men, Southwestern University

T

Thomas, Julian D. 298-3396	P.O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Thompson, Carroll H. 785-1117	P.O. Box 842, Paris 75460	Dist. Supt., Paris-Sulphur Springs
Thompson, George 723-7151	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., Floral Heights
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360	First
Thomson, J. B., Jr. 363-6691	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Thompson, Milford 948-3380	2100 Leander, Dallas 75211	Stevens Park
Topper, George G. 455-6492	2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401	Lee Street-Floyd
Trice, William E. 363-6691	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	University Park
Trompler, Raymond A. 948-8828	1318 Michigan, Dallas 75216	Chaplain, Vet Adm. Hosp., Dallas
Tucker, Albert F. 327-2084	2331 San Paula, Dallas 75228	Exec. Dir., TANE
Tull, Justin W.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr. 381-2051	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Turner, Leon 465-3243	302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	First
Turner, Merwin	P.O. Box 993, Archer City 76351	Archer City
Turner, Robert M. 247-3264	2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234	Christ
Turnipseed, R. S. 692-7707	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., Rloral Heights

U

Underwood, Walter L. 767-5670	P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	First
Upchurch, Wm. F. 348-8734	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Assoc., Lake Highlands
Upton, Edwin T. 352-1603	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Ln

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
V		
Vardiman, Boyce A. 398-9815	P.O. Box 17089, Dallas 75217	Centenary
Van Zant, Kermit 276-6090	1222 Phoebe Ln., Garland 75040	Supernumerary
Vernon, Walter N. 292-3185	201 Eighth Ave., South Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen.Bd.Educ.
Vickers, Glynn Julian 995-7894	2908 Briarwood, Plano 75074	Briarwood
W		
Waddell, Donald W. 352-9455	2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	St. Luke's, Assoc., Mary King & Dir., N. Dallas Coop. Parish
Walker, James H. 379-2832	P.O. Box 396, Talco 75487	Talco
Walker, Michael W. 455-4913	1315 Rees, Greenville 75401	Salem-Kinser
Walt, Earnest 568-5181	P.O. Box 326, Celeste 75423	Celeste Charge
Walton, Chas. M., Jr. 279-3360	001 Mill River, Garland 75040	New World
Ward, James M. 521-0854	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Prof., Perkins
Warden, Chief A. 542-3168	726 Finch, McKinney 75069	First
Weaver, Thomas P. 278-3952	9th & Ave. B, Garland 75040	First
Welborn, Gene 736-2474	P.O. Box 206, Princeton 75077	Princeton-Pleasant Grove
Wheeler, George H.	Naval Air Station, Point Mugu, Calif.	Chaplain, USN
Whiddon, W. Roger 363-0057	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Wiksten, DeForrest, 241-3839	13020 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234	Dir. Area Counseling
Wilson, Buist B. 285-5456	P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149	First
Wilson, E. Guy 428-3631	P.O. Box 266, Krum 76249	Krum-Blue Mound
Womack, Ramon L. 727-3497	P.O. Box 22, Allen 75002	Allen
Wright, Theo 537-6627	P.O. Box 446, Mt. Vernon 75457	First
Y		
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.		Chaplain USA
Yeager, Clay A. 632-5241	P.O. Box 5, Bogota 75417	Bogota
Young, Leland H. 776-4777	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	Trinity
Young, Robert E. 348-3065	6445 Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214	Ridgewood Park
Youngblood, Don 569-2386	P.O. Box 896, Burkburnett 76354	Burkburnett
Z		
Zeigler, Wm. Ronald	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Zimmerman, Walter L. 342-6143	503 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494	First

STUDENT PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS PART TIME LAY PASTORS

Aker, David	Megargel 76370	Megargel
Allday, Harold D. 227-2340	876 Magnolia, Lancaster 75146	St. Matthews
Babcock, Jim	Apt. 206, Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	
Bowling, Bobby J.	Bellevue 77418	Bellevue-Vashti-Joy

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Boykin, Ray	P.O. Box 186, Ector	Ector, Ravenna, Mulberry
Bryan, Bobby	P.O. Box 234, Detroit 75436	Detroit
Cain, Loyd A. 563-3332	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell 75160	College Mound
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	Harless, Denison
Carroll, A. R. 623-4450	Windom 75492	Windom-Hail-Lannius, Dodd City
Chester, Eldon 465-1030	108 S. Lillis Ln., Denison 75020	Imperial Hgts.
Condray, Frank	420 S. Main, Paris 75460	Petty
Dunnam, Charles 484-7217	Box 822, Argyle 76226	Argyle-Roanoke
Evans, Nick	6515 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230	Accos., Preston Hollow
Firebaugh, Robert D.	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls 76301	Friberg-Cooper-Charlie
Friday, Vernon	P.O. Box 94, Crandall 75114	Crandall
Goolsby, Joe Ed	451 3rd St., Cooper 75432	Brashear
Haney, Johnnie W.	2913 Lebanon, Wichita Falls 76309	Sunnyside Hts.
Hennigh, Ray	P.O. Box 337, Boyd 76023	Boyd
Hicks, Preston, Jr. 321-0375	9806 Kilarney, Dallas 75218	Blue Ridge-Merit
Hinkle, John	Roxton 75477	Roxton-Brookston
Jones. Donald R.		
Knight, Ronald	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	Assoc., Irwindell
Lewis, Clayton Mark	Rt. 1, Greenville 75401	Liberty-Ardis Hts.
Mann, Ronald	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Pleasant Valley
Matthews, John R. 278-3328	3330 Old Orchard, Garland 75040	Skyline
McGregor, Ronald R.	Kemp 75143	Kemp-Becker
Nichols, Michael	Box 404, Commerce 75428	Assoc., Commerce
Norred, J. O. 395-2392	Enloe	Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin
Pearce, Guy	Josephine 75064	Josephine Charge
Seals, S. W.	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75282	Shooks Chapel
Shambeck, Louis	P.O. Box 206, Prosper 75078	Prosper
Smith, Delton		Lucas
Smith, Gordon	708 E. College, Terrell 75160	Asbury
Smith, Richard	1103 N. Leslie, Sherman 75090	Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd
Spooner, Charles	902 S. College, Decatur 76234	Decatur Ct.
Teer, John	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 75224	Aldersgate
Thompson, David	Deport 75435	Deport
Tomlinson, Leonard	Whitewright 76273	Whitewright-Marvin
Unangst, James M.	1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75050	Assoc., Inglewood
Ward, Roy, Jr.	Box 245, Anna 75003	Anna-Melissa-Westminster
Wardell, Ed. B.	1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75050	Assoc., Inglewood
Weaver, Charles E.	Coppell 75019	Coppell
Wilcox, Donald E.	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Brooklyn Av.
Wilcoxen, George	314 Murchison, Farmersville 75031	Verona-Blanton Chapel

Name and Telephone	Address	Appointment
Williamson, H. P.	121 E. Heron, Denison 75020	Messenger Chapel
Yates, Frank	Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff 75481	Sulphur Bluff

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

Arnold, Cecil E. 485-3487	Rt. 1, Scurry 75158	Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove
Butler, Alfred	Arthur City 75411	North Lamar County Parish
Collins, Wm. S.	Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point-Aubrey
Funk, Joe 382-8592	915 Denton St., Denton 76201	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Kirby, Woodrow 331-5789	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211	Arcadia Park
Purves, Donald L.		
Regan, M. Russell 289-5148	P.O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	Assoc., Duncanville
Sale, W. F. 662-2657	P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Smith, Lawrence	P.O. Box 6, Bells 75418	Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point
Soltero, Conrad 821-1309	2602 Kings Rd., Dallas 75219	Mary King
Wyatt, Grady	P.O. Box 83, Pickton 75471	Pickton-Como-Pine Forest

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

Baker, W. Harrison	5604 Wesley, Greenville 75401	Chisholm
Bennett, Harold W.	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.
Click, Albert F.	1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401	Shady Grove
Cox, William A.	P.O. Box 216, Bryson 76027	Bryson-Perrin
Craig, William D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	Dye Mound-Shady Grove
Dennis, A. L.	Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478	Saltillo
Graves, Charles J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	Friendship
Koontz, James L.	927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.
Hite, Wesley V.	P.O. Box 777, Denton 76201	Assoc., First
Leatherwood, Joe	Route 5, Greenville 75401	Assoc., Kavanaugh
McCollom, Gerald P.	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204	Assoc., 1st, Garland
Randolph, G. C.	306 N. Church, Decatur 76234	Paradise Circuit
Rice, John S.	4827 Lawther, Dallas 75218	Assoc., Lake Highlands
Slack, W. B. Sr.	12621 High Meadow, Dallas 75234	Assoc., Chapel Hill
Seymour, Leslie W.	3319 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Talbot, Fitzhugh	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville 76240	Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Thompson, J. B.	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel
Vaughn, Alton	2736 San Jose Dr., Dallas 75211	Rylie
Walker, P. W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76202	Bible Chair, Wesley Foundation-Denton & Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend
Westbrook, J. H.	1050 E. Waco, Cooper 75432	Cumby-Campbell

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve.
(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Charge	Name	Address
Argyle	*1 Mrs. Bruce Briggs	Rt. 1, Argyle 76226
	2 Mrs. John Coleman	Rt. 1, Roanoke 76262
Carrollton	*1 Bill McClung	13624 Braemar, Dallas 75234
	2 Beorge Patzig	1308 Southcrest, Carrollton 75006
Cooker Creek Circuit	Mrs. Edith Welch	1409 Austin, Denton 76201
	*Mrs. Dan Klimpel	Rt. 1, Box 40, Frisco 75034
Coppell	Mrs. Joan Maxwell	Route 1, Coppell 75019
	*Barbara Hargrove	Box 286, Coppell
DALLAS		
Chapel Hill	*Gene Morgan	12340 Band Box 75234
	*Jim Manning	3712 Clubway, Dallas 75234
	Anna Jo Sears	12409 Veronica Road 75234
Christ	1 Walter Mackey	13350 Glenside Circle 75234
	2 Ray Flaherty	13320 Challaburton 75234
	*2 Harvey Milligan	3436 High Mesa 75234
Cochran Chapel	Fred Garretson	7867 Willow Hill Court, Apt. 212, 75230
	*W. T. Baker	4611 Kelton Drive 75209
Lovers Lane	*1 Harrison Baker, Jr.	3654 Weeburn Drive 75229
	*Barry DeZonia	5616 Stonegate 75209
	*Mrs. Hubert Hill	4424 Manning Lane 75220
	Phil D. Lack	5835 Meaders Lane 75230
	*N. Eugene St. Clair	10306 Crittendon 75229
	*Carl Saustad	3200 Centenary 75225
	*Dr. Donald Wiggans	4129 Northview 75229
	*Mrs. Jack Yates	3960 Port Royal 75234
	2 Mrs. Jack Bishop	5011 Horseshoe Trail 75209
	*Arnold Boemer	4214 Nashwood 75234
	Mrs. J. C. Burnecke	10321 Brockbank 75229
	*Walter Hay	3849 Pollow Verdes Dr., Dallas
	Henry Rose	P.O. Box 20234, Dallas 75220
	Mrs. Eugene St. Clair	10306 Crittendon 75229
	Bob Titus	3916 Miramar, 75205
	Mrs. Delbert Williams	4302 Margate 75220
	*Walter R. Hoy	3849 Pallos Verdas 75229
	*Leo Baker	5928 Glendora, Dallas
Mary King	Charles Schroeder	3924 Highgrove 75220
	Samuel A. Moreno	8415 Baumgarten 75228
Northaven	1 Vern Edmondson	3343 Southwestern 75225
	*Robt. W. Lynn	7109 Briar Cole, Dallas
	2 Dr. Jim Smith	6326 Meadow Road 75230
Oak Lawn	*1 R. Truitt Brinson	3253 Timberview 75229
	*2 Mrs. Truitt Brinson	
	*1 Mrs. Ester Ludlow	4213 Willow Grove, Dallas
	*2 Bill F. Griffith	6622 Norway Road 75220
St. Luke's	*Mrs. Darrell Keathley	3223 Duchess Trail 75229
	*Mrs. Gerald Owens	5307 Denton, Dallas
	Mrs. E. R. Landrum	P.O. Box 35166, Airlawn Sta. 75235
Schreiber Memorial	*Waid Dean	4616 Myerwood 75234
	Mrs. Curtis Turner	4425 Sugar Mill 75234
Trinity	*Hal Jones	2742 Southwood 75233
Walnut Hill	*Jim Sweeney	3240 Galahad 75229
	*Margaret Tarr	10542 Marquis 75229
Webb Chapel	*Mr. Genevieve Abel	3040 Randy Lane 75234
	Mrs. Lynn Priest	3242 Golfing Green 75234
DENTON		
Asbury	*A. D. Simpson	424 Mimosa, Denton
	*Russell Vernon	1213 Sherman 76201
First	*1 Dr. James W. Riddlesperger	1908 Panhandle 76201
	*Emery Taylor	723 Ector 76201
	2 James H. Neblett	2010 Scripture 76201
	Chester Strickland	2411 Kayewood 76201
Elm Ridge-Mustang	*Charles Wilson	Route 1, Frisco 75034
	Mrs. Carl Perkins	Route 1, Pilot Point 76258

Charge	Name	Address
IRVING		
First	*1 Mrs. J. L. Beard	404 7th 75060
	*1 G. T. Sutton	1317 Lindhurst 75060
	2 T. N. Crawford	1905 Salem 75060
	*Lewis Hancock	2250 Pioneer Drive 75060
	P. D. Russell	1228 Mistletoe 75060
Kirkwood	*1 Dr. James L. May	301 N. O'Connor 75060
	*2 Balford Morrison	521 Sandra Drive 75060
Northgate	1 M. N. Weeks	3015 Oradell, Dallas 75220
	2 Gary Lewis	621 Tanglewood S., Irving 75060
Oak Haven	*D. M. (Mike) Harms	1809 Annette 75060
Plymouth Park	*1 LeRoy Shellum	227 Hanover Lane 75060
	*W. L. Schick	1909 Standish 75060
	2 Jim Gregory	218 El Rochelle 75060
	Mrs. Don Oberlin	1707 Cypress Drive 75060
University Hills	*Aubry Myrick	3529 Princeton 75060
	Ed Cullum	3515 Coker 75060
Justin-Ponder	*Joe Dunn	Roanoke 76262
Krum-Blue Mound	*Mrs. Thomas Treitsch	Route 1, Sanger 76266
Lake Dallas	*Bill Robbins	Box 293, Lake Dallas 75065
	Mrs. Dolph Treece	Box 31, Lake Dallas 75065
Lewisville	*Mack Bogard	Box 246, Lewisville 75067
	T. J. Turner	210 Edna, Lewisville 75067
Sanger	Mrs. Thomas Moore	Sanger 76266
	Mrs. Arlon W. Newton	Sanger 76266

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	1 Mrs. J. G. St. Clair	Blue Ridge, Texas 75004
	2 Mrs. Henry Lawson	Blue Ridge, Texas 75004
Caddo Mills-Bethel	*Mrs. Lorraine Jordan	Box 36, Caddo Mills
	1 Tommy Vaughan	Box 298, Caddo Mills 75005
	2 Mrs. Dennis Hart	3302 Poplar, Greenville 75401
Celeste Charge	Jimmy Norris	Celeste, Texas 75423
	Annie Hollaway	Celeste, Texas 75423
Chisholm	Mrs. R. L. Nichols	Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
College Mound	*Arthur Liston	RFD 4, Terrell 75160
	W. H. Love	Kaufman, Texas 75142
Commerce Circuit	Fred Deweese	Rt. 1, Campbell 75422
	Mrs. Fred Deweese	Rt. 1, Campbell 75422
Commerce-First	*J. W. Rollins	P.O. Box 1104, Commerce 75428
	Dr. Joe Saylor	2619 S. Park, Commerce 75428
	*H. Clay Cheek	2502 Bryan, Commerce
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*1 David Neal (LM)	8946 Bretshire, Dallas 75228
	*1 Bill Flynn (LM)	11038 Fernald, Dallas 75218
	1 Jay Richburg (LM)	10547 Wyatt, Dallas 75218
	2 Mrs. R. W. McKinney (RLM)	2175 Farola, Dallas 75228
	2 Jim Armstrong (RLM)	2441 Crestridge, Dallas 75228
	2 Ed Williams (RLM)	10870 Waterbridge, Dallas 75218
Casa View	M. E. Lee, Jr.	2715 N. Buckner, Apt. 221, Dallas 75228
	*Jame F. Gaulding	1537 Bella Vita, Dalla 75218
First	*1 Dr. Geo. Boswell (LM)	7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
	*1 Layton Bailey (LM)	7527 University Blvd., Dallas 75214
	1 Lacy Crain (LM)	P.O. Box 20382, Dallas 75220
	2 Sid Greaves (RLM)	5602 Monticello, Dallas 75206
	2 George Spurgin (RLM)	3838 Fairfax, Dallas 75209
	*Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber	706 Monsson, Dallas
Owenwood	*Mrs. R. M. Bell	1435 Buckner, Dallas 75218
	B. C. Gilbert	1521 Sereno, Dallas 75218
White Rock	1 Milton Justice (LM)	9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
	*2 C. Gus Anderson (LM)	11708 Lochwood, Dallas 75218
	*Oti Herring (LM)	1521 Bella Vista, Dallas 75218
	*Mrs. Francis Fagin (RLM)	7055 Hillgreen, Dallas 75214
	John Henry Smith (RLM)	10170 Estate Lane, Dallas 75238
	*Mrs. H. E. Holloway (RLM)	Celeste
	Mrs. Madge Hoff (RLM)	850 Peavy Rd., Dallas 75218
Farmersville	*O. E. Carlisle	Greenville Hwy.-Farmersville 75031
	Mrs. W. A. Middlebrooks	307 S. Washington, Farmersville
Forney	Daniel Taylor	Forney, Texas 75126
	*Mrs. Jessie Dees	Forney, Texas 75126

Charge	Name	Address
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	James Cole	RFD 5, Greenville 75401
	*Bob Shelton	P.O. Box 953, Greenville 75401
Lee St.-Floyd	*Robert Duncan	Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
	*Roy L. Turner	Rt. 3, Greenville 75401
Liberty-Ardis Hgths	Mrs. W. T. Mainord	RFD 1, Greenville 75401
	Cecil Clark	1801 Upthegrove, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser	*Herman Bennett	903 Ross, Greenville 75401
	Lavina Wacasey	1111 Rees, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Johnny Bishop, Sr.	P.O. Box 574, Greenville 75401
	Kenneth Kilgore	6311 Villa Fontana, Greenville 75401
Josephine Charge	Mrs. Lyle Cook	Josephine, Texas 75064
	Mrs. L. B. James	Rt. 3, Farmersville 75031
Lone Oak	Mrs. Kit Long	Box 172, Lone Oak 75453
	Mrs. Carson Wallace	Box 21, Lone Oak 75453
Merit	Weldon Johnson	Rt. 1, Farmersville
MESQUITE:		
First	*J. J. McGlothlin	1117 Lakeview, Mesquite 75149
	Vernon Paschall	1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149
	1 J. J. McGlothin	Mesquite
St. Mark	*1 Don Grant	2537 Belhaven, Mesquite 75149
	2 Phil Hansford	3809 Shorewood, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen	*Dick Benson	11430 Drummond, Dallas
	*Don M. Webb	10949 Angiers Way, Dallas 75228
	J. E. Collard	4217 Oleander Trail, Mesquite 75149
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. V. Wexler	Rt. 1, Princeton 75077
	Ronold Walden	Box 64, Princeton 75077
Quinlan	Ray Davis	Rt. 2, Quinlan 75474
	Theo Chandler	Rt. 3, Quinlan 75474
Rockwall-Heath	*Clifford Mills	317 S. Fannin, Rockwall 75087
	Mrs. Luther Hill	402 W. Kaufman, Rockwall 75087
Royse City	*Helen Calhoun	Box 250, Royse City 75089
	Mrs. Ruby Adams	Box 400, Roye City 75089
Shady Grove	Mrs. B. R. Adams	Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
	O. P. Alexander	Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
TERRELL:		
First-Elmo	*Mrs. R. C. Stark	614 Griffith, Terrell 75160
	*Mrs. C. H. Hall	403 First, Terrell 75160
Asbury-Poetry	*Mrs. Louise Bennett	Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
	Mrs. George Mayo	713 East College, Terrell 75160
Verona-Blanton Chapel	Mrs. W. V. Samples	Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
	*Wren Grimes	Leonard, Texas 75452
Wolfe City	*Kenneth J. Austin	P.O. Box 9, Wolfe City 75496
	Mrs. T. H. Lawson	P.O. Box 244, Wolfe City 75496

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	1	Church closed
Allen	*1	Melvin Gant, P.O. Box 446, Allen 75002
	2	Alton Boyd, Rt. 1, Allen 75002
Anna-Melissa	*1	Joyce Church, Anna 75003
Westminister	2	J. R. Shelly, Melissa 75071
Celina	1	Mrs. Alta McKnight, Box 146, Celina 75009
	2	Mrs. Jack Tamplen, Route 2, Celina 75009
Cottage Hill	1	Mrs. Pat Phillip, Box 502, Celina 75009
		Mr. Billy Ross Pell, Box 434, Celina 75009
DALLAS:		
Grace	*1	Mrs. Don Wilkerson, 5611 Martel St., Dallas 75214
	*2	Archie Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas 75206
Greenland Hills	*1	J. H. Matthews, 6224 Ravendale, Dallas 75214
	2	Preston Brashear, 1022 Heritage, Garland 75040
Highland Park	*1	Dr. John Wiedeman, SMU, Dallas 75222
	*1	O. Paul Corley, 3548 Centenary, Dallas 75225
	*1	R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas 75214
	*1	Judge Clarence A. Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas 75225
	*1	Mrs. B. H. Kilgore, 4536 Belclaire, Dallas 75205
	*1	Eugene McElvaney, 3801 McFarlin, Dallas 75205
	1	Angus G. Wynne, Sr., 3525 Turtle Creek, Dallas 75219
	*1	Dr. Willis M. Tate, SMU, Dallas 75222
	*1	James H. Stewart, SMU, Dallas 75222

Charge		Name	Address
	2	Elvin O. Geiser,	3300 Mockingbird Lane
	2	Hawkins Golden,	8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225
	*2	Mrs. Lillian Sills,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
	2	Phil Baker,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
	2	Dunlap, R. C., Jr.,	5405 Falls Rd., Dallas 75220
	2	John Erickson,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
	2	Mrs. Jeff Smyth,	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Lake Highlands	*1	Earl McClure,	9309 Crestlake, Dallas 75238
	*1	Marvin Fletcher,	9014 Guildhall, Dallas 75238
	*1	John Cobb,	9729 Gatecrest, Dallas 75238
	2	Bard Odum,	8727 Fawn Dr., Dallas 75238
	2	Virgil St. Clair,	10658 Lakemere, Dallas 75238
	2	Al Tyler,	9815 Chiswell, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*1	Carl Saunders,	7017 Alexander, Dallas 75214
	2	John Bryant,	6247 Lakeshore, Dallas 75214
Memorial	*1	E. J. Byington,	4628 Capitol, Dallas 75206
	2	Mrs. M. H. Lott,	4923 Alcott, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	*1	Ed Sharpe,	7121 Twin Tree Lane, Dallas 75214
	*	Mrs. E. A. Copley,	5334 Monticello, Dallas 75206
	*2	Sam Parrish,	2419 Grigsby, Dallas 75214
Preston Hollow	*1	Gifford Johnson,	7517 Baxtershire, Dallas 75230
	*1	Kirby Jackson,	6506 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
	2	Mrs. Kirby Jackson,	6505 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225
	2	Mrs. Mahlon Grant,	4454 Melissa Lane, Dallas 75229
Ridgewood Park	*1	Bob Shytles,	3736 Stanford, Dallas 75225
	2	Al Krutilek,	7226 Lehigh, Dallas 75214
St. John's	*1	H. R. Spencer,	5612 Reiger, Dallas 75214
	2	S. M. Galzener,	6200 Reiger, Dallas 75214
University Park	1	Jack Meyers,	3812 Marquette, Dallas 75225
	*1	William Strother,	3513 Greenbrier, Dallas 75225
	*1	Mrs. Harold Boehning,	3512 Southwestern, Dalla 75225
	*2	Dale Simpon,	7508 Caruth, Dalla 75225
	*2	Jim Clutts,	7205 Glendora, Dallas 75230
	*2	Jim Merritt,	7262 Ashington, Dallas 75225
Vickery	1	Mrs. G. F. Stringfellow,	5774 Leona, Dallas 75231
	2	Mrs. John Deuback,	178 Easton Rd., Dallas 75218
FRISCO	*1	Mrs. Modelle Smith,	P.O. Box 206, Frisco 75034
	*2	Mrs. Phyllis Fisher,	Frisco, Texas 75034
GARLAND:			
Axe Memorial	*1	John A. Knagg,	814 Peach Tree, Garland 75040
	2	Albert S. Milikien,	2008 Morningside, Garland 75040
First	*1	Herbert Axe,	1105 Carney Drive, Garland 75040
	2	Curtis Crossman, Jr.,	1226 Swallow, Garland 75040
New World	*1	Charles A. Davlin,	102 E. Harvard, Garland 75040
	2	E. E. Morrow,	1009 Mill River, Dallas 75040
St. Paul's	*1	Leonard Huber,	4238 Tynes Circle, Garland 75040
	2	Bob Carder,	3712 Edgewood, Garland 75040
St. Philip's	*1	Mrs. John Cipher,	3811 Douglas Dr., Garland 75040
	2	Mrs. Charlie Hall,	4002 Asheville Dr., Garland 75040
LUCAS	1	Mrs. John Shipp,	Rt. 2, McKinney, Texas
McKINNEY:			
First	1	Lewis West,	1709 N. Oak, McKinney 75069
	*	Louis V. Chandler,	508 Tucker, McKinney
	2	T. E. Hardaway,	1308 W. Louisiana, McKinney 75069
Wesley	1	Spencer Spearman,	1304 N. Graves, McKinney 75069
Memorial	2	Mrs. Imogene Williams,	Rt. 1, Allen, Texas 75002
Chambersville	*1	Mrs. Bob Covington,	Rt. 4, McKinney 75069
	2	Mrs. Opal Nixon,	505 N. Tennissee, McKinney 75069
PLANO:			
Briarwood	*1	Mrs. Judy Burrow,	1812 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074
	2	Roy Bond,	1404 Hillside, Plano 75074
First	*1	Dr. Robert Allen,	1625 W. Lake Dr., Plano 75074
	2	Frank Beverly,	P.O. Box 122, Plano 75074
PLEASANT VALLEY	1	Mrs. Leon Beard,	1413 Maple, Garland 75040
	2	Mrs. August M. Ganze,	Rt. 2, Garland 75040
PROSPER	1	Leonard Harper,	Prosper, Texas 75078
	2	Ancil Baker,	Prosper, Texas 75078

Charge		Name	Address
RICHARDSON:			
Arapaho	*1	Ward Steinbach,	7954 Briaridge, Dallas 75240
	*	Mrs. R. M. Alderson,	912 Fernwood Dr., Richardson
	2	Ben Rogers,	1423 Chippewa, Richardson 75080
First	*1	Dick Holland,	No. 1 Briarwood Circle, Richardson 75080
	*1	Paul McKenzie,	922 Teakwood, Richardson 75080
	*1	Raymon Bynum,	2015 Sage Valley, Richardson 75080
	1	Elliot Thweatt,	No. 29 Shady Cove, Richardson 75080
	2	Cleon Thomasson,	540 Spring Valley, Richardon 75080
	2	Dolph Wallis,	316 Pittman, Richardson 75080
Spring Valley	*1	Richard Arnett,	13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas 75240
	*1	B. B. Smith,	7240 Elmridge, Dallas 75240
	*1	Bill Strange,	7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
	*2	Cecil Carr,	510 Canyon Creek, Richardson 75080
	2	A. H. Thompson,	910 Beechwood, Richardson 75080
West Shore	*1	Mrs. Louise Dillard,	915 Wateka Way, Richardson 75080
	*1	Harry Shields,	1605 North Waterview, Richardson 75080
	2	Warren Whatley,	533 East Polk, Richardson 75080
	2	Gerald Landfair,	822 Wisteria, Richardson 75080
ROWLETT	*	Mrs. Frances May,	2872 Beasley, Garland
	1	Mrs. Mattie Mae Taylor,	321 Skyline Dr., Garland 75040
	*2	Mrs. Weldon Bolton,	2821 Almeta Dr., Garland 75040
WESTON	1	Gerald Giles,	Rt. 1, Celina 75009
	2	German Huff,	Weston, Texas 75097
WYLIE	*1	Nathan Eldridge,	Rt. 1, Wylie 75098
	2	Mrs. Nathan Eldridge,	Rt. 1, Wylie 75098

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	1	J. W Copeland,	115 Meadowridge Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
	*2	Lowell Potter,	Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	1	Mrs. Olen Howard,	Crandall 75114
	2	Mrs. S. J. Smith,	Crandall 75114
DALLAS:			
Aldersgate	*1	Doug Sanders,	2505 Southwood, Dallas 75233
	*	Mrs. Bobbie Glasgow,	3838 Kimballdale, Dallas
Arcadia Park	1	Mrs. R. A. Nelson,	803 N. Morocco, Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave.	*1	Mrs. Gay Gardner,	2517 Aaron Circle, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Ave.	*1	Mrs. Kenneth Heth,	2846 Burlington, Dallas 75211
	2	Mrs. J. C. Wilcher,	2619 Aster, Dallas 75211
Clearview	1	Jim Cooney,	4040 Dutton Dr., Dallas 75211
	2	Mrs. Jim Cooney,	4040 Dutton Dr., Dallas 75211
Centenary	*1	Mrs. H. D. Slaton,	2826 Modesto, Dallas 75227
	*2	Mrs. Irvin Patzig,	2202 San Pablo, Dallas 75227
	2	Mrs. B. A. Vardiman,	7202 Umphress Rd., Dallas 75217
Cockrell Hill	*1	Irvin Gainer,	4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
	2	Mrs. Ferrell Scott,	4955 LaRue, Dallas 75211
Elmwood	*1	J. B. Stamey,	3009 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233
	2	Clarence O. Sathre,	3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas 75224
Glendale	1	Charles Newsome,	6469 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
	*	Billy R. Miller,	1123 Fernwood, Dallas 75217
	*2	Lee Yeager,	524 Odeneal, Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	*1	Wilbur F. Roper,	811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232
	*1	Tony Ostroff,	619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232
	2	Bill Clevenger,	5004 Moss Point 75232
	*	Victoria Jonte,	9879 Webb Chapel Rd., Dallas
Irwindell	*1	J. T. Gulick,	447 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116
	2	Mrs. J. T. Gulick,	447 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116
Kessler Park	*1	R. Bruce Loyd,	1614 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
	*2	Brunner C. Barnes,	1943 Marydale, Dallas 75208
Lake June	1	Mrs. Esther Patton,	8812 Craige, Dallas 75217
Lancaster Ave.	*1	P. G. Wilson,	1539 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216
	2	Mr. J. W. Hays,	4954 Frio Dr., Dallas 75216
Oak Cliff	*1	Russell Smith,	5414 Yolanda Lane, Dallas 75229
	*1	S. V. McCarley,	3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
	2	Robert Heath,	6443 Rock Canyon, Dallas 75232
	2	Wynn Presson,	5014 Les Chateaux, Dallas 75235
Pleasant Mound	*1	Dr. J. R. Greening,	1405 Foxgrove Circle, Dallas 75228
	1	Mr. Bonnie Peters,	1507 Conner Dr., Dallas 75217

Charge	Name	Address
St. Andrews	*1	Mrs. M. Dwaine Heller, 4635 Dove Creek, Dallas 75232
	2	Mrs. K. M. Talley, 1106 Kensington, Dallas 75208
St. Matthews	1	Mrs. Daryl Crow, 8148 Rayville, Dallas 75217
Southwood	*1	Mrs. Ed Cotton, 3727 Pictureline Rd., Dallas 75233
	2	Mrs. Bill Smith, 1603 Hanging Cliff Cr., Dallas 75233
Stevens Park	1	Mrs. Harley Deihl, 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
	2	Mrs. Dewey Lamb, 2145 Barberry, Dallas 75211
Tyler Street	1	Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233
	1	Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208
	*2	Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill, Dallas 75208
	2	W. C. Woody, Jr., 1215 Holly Glen, Dallas 75232
Urban Park	*1	Tommy King, 2383 Greenland, Dallas 75228
	2	Mrs. Dan Cross, 5810 Twineing, Dallas 75227
Wesley	*1	Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas 75232
Wheatland	1	Rankin Bickley, 605 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
	*2	M. T. Sebastian, 515 Seaside, Dallas 75232
	*2	Charles Wilmut, 2725 S. Montreal, Dallas 75224
DeSoto	*1	Fred Nickles, P.O. Box 63, DeSoto 75115
	2	Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville	*1	S. Gus Alexander, P.O. Box 8, Duncanville 75116
	*2	Mrs. Virgil Bailey, P.O. Box 187, Duncanville 75116
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*1	Earl Heavrin, 204 Skyline Cr., Apt. 86, Grand Pr. 75050
	*1	Mrs. James Buckert, 330 Domingo, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*1	A. J. Fred Schuessler, 1618 Camara, Grand Prairie 75050
	2	Joe Miller, 1733 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights	1	Mrs. W. H. Stiles, 3305 Purcell, Grand Prairie 75050
	2	Mrs. Mike Dave, 1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins	*1	Mrs. W. W. Mabra, P.O. Box 552, Hutchins 75141
	2	Mrs. R. G. Jeffers, P.O. Box 498, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	1	C. N. Coatney, 1504 S. Jefferson, Kaufman 75142
	*	Mrs. Herman Hensley, Box 126, Kaufman 75142
	2	Dwight Haygood, Rt. 1, Box 226, Kaufman 75142
KEMP-BECKER:		
Kemp	*1	Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143
	2	Edward Thornton, Kemp 75143
Becker	1	Mrs. Vernon Legg, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
	2	Mrs. Roland Tarpley, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
LANCASTER:		
First	*1	Earyl Senning, 136 N. Martin Dr., Lancaster 75146
	2	Mrs. Bess Watts, 105 W. Seventh, Lancaster 75146
Skyline	1	Mrs. Dovie Lyle, 9519 Beckleyview, Dallas 75232
	2	E. W. Robinson, 2427 Burlington, Dallas 75211
MABANK-ALEY:		
Mabank	*1	C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147
Aley	1	None
Rylie	1	Thomas Howard, 9025 Fireside, Dallas 75217
Seagoville	*2	Frank Lewis, 607 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159
	*1	Erwin C. Stark, 509 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159
Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove	*1	George Gronewald, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Wilmer	1	Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer 75172

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	*W. D. Medford, Rt. 1, Annona 75550	
	Neal Puckett, Annona 75550	
Avery	L. T. Moore, Avery 75554	
	Mrs. Joe Storey, Rt. 1, Clarksville 75426	
Bogata	*Harold Geese, Bogata 75417	
	Max Mauldin, Bogata 75417	
Brashear	Hugh Frazier, Brashear	
	Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482	
Clarksville-Brewster	Mrs. Arch Scott, Rt. 6, Clarksville 75426	
	Mrs. Ann Nabors, Clarksville 75426	

Charge	Name	Address
Clarksville-McKenzie Mem.	*A. A. Bentsen,	Rt. 4, Clarksville 75426
	Mrs. R. R. Hamilton,	1203 W. Taylor, Clarksville 75426
Cooper	*Bryan Sparks,	Cooper 75432
	Mrs. Clovis Hooten,	Cooper 75432
Cumby	*Mrs. Alva Lawrence,	Campbell 75422
	Hollis William,	Cumby 75433
Deport	James Grant,	Deport 75435
	Mrs. Ina Sparks,	Deport 75435
Detroit	Mrs. J. R. Gatlin,	Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
	Mrs. Docie Denison,	Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	*Alvin Young,	Pecan Gap 75469
	Mrs. Alvin Young,	Pecan Gap 75469
Lake Creek	Mrs. M. T. Carrington,	Rt. 3, Cooper 75432
	Mrs. Johnny Taylor,	Lake Creek 75450
North Lamar Co.- Larger Parish	*A. N. Parsons,	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
	Mrs. A. N. Parsons,	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Mount Vernon	Otis H. Slaughter, Jr.,	Mount Vernon 75457
	Rufus H. Bolger,	Mount Vernon 75457
Paris-Calvary	*Robert McDougal,	509 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
	*Albert Woodson,	303 9th S.E., Paris 75460
Paris-First	*Robert Parker,	3640 Clarksville, Paris 75460
	A. H. Chamness,	1340 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Paris-Garrett Memorial	*Bill Thompson,	3195 Allen, Paris 75460
	S. P. Gibbens,	1720 W. Houston, Paris 75460
Petty	Lonnie Tribble,	Rt. 2, Sumner 75486
	James Cunningham,	Petty
Pickton	*Mrs. LaNell McGregor,	Como
	Mrs. Joe Bain, Sr.,	Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
Roxton	*M. C. Canada, Sr.,	Roxton 75477
	G. N. Hinshaw,	Roxton 75477
Saltillo	Mrs. Ray Smith,	Saltillo 75478
	Carl Roberts,	Saltillo 75478
Shooks Chapel	John Potts,	Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Harrison Stubbs,	Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff	Mrs. Ralph Vance,	Sulphur Bluff 75481
	Mrs. Fay Clark,	Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*Herman Goldsmith,	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Carr Smith,	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
	M. C. McGrede,	Box 327, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Doug McIntyre,	1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
	Boss Bryant,	Star Route, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco	Mrs. W. S. Richardson,	Talco 75487
	Mrs. Terry Waters,	Talco 75487
Winnsboro	*Frank White,	804 S. Mill, Winnsboro 75494
	Joe Beard,	207 Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point	*Mrs. Ralph Duncan,	Bells, Texas 75414
	Mr. Robert Hodges,	Savoy 75474
	*Mrs. W. E. Stevens,	1318 Cherry, Sherman
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Mr. Fred Brown,	1201 S. 5th, Bonham 75418
	*Mr. Leslie Burke,	State Park Rd., Bonham 75418
First-Whiteshed	*Mr. Guy Glenn,	1204 Park, Bonham 75418
	Mr. Dan Barnard,	502 Agnew, Bonham 75418
Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine	Mr. Pearson Hollandsworth,	Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
	Mrs. Pearson Hollandsworth,	Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	Mrs. Mary Cobler,	Collinsville 76233
	Mr. Ross Gaydon,	5103 Holland, Apt. 10, Dallas 75209
DENISON:		
Harless	Mr. Elic Gullion,	750 N. Bullock, Denison 75020
	*Mr. George Tallant,	531 W. Star, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights	*Mr. Larry Bozarth,	Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
Trinity	*Mr. Robert S. James,	Rt. 2, Box 191-D, Denison 75020
	Mr. R. A. McCullough,	628 W. Hanna, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Mrs. H. P. Williamson,	121 E. Heron, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Mr. Otto Price,	1524 W. Woodard, Denison 75020
	Mr. Vince Jones,	13 Circle Dr., Denison 75020

Charge	Name	Address
Ector-Mulberry-Ravenna	*Mr. Harold Hodges	Ector 75439
	Mrs. Hubert Eaton	Ravenna 75476
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	Mr. Jack Alexander	Era 76238
	Mr. George Berry	Rosston 76263
GAINESVILLE:		
First	*Dr. R. L. McLeroy	24 Shadowood Ln., Ganiesville 76240
	*Mr. Elbridge Campbell	Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Mrs. Loraine Saylors	825 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
	Miss Sibyl Williams	1404 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Memorial	*Mr. Bob Smith	313 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
	Mr. Charles Wilson	P.O. Box 758, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone	*H. W. Gandy	Honey Grove, Texas
	Mr. Henry Reno	300 Pecan; Honey Grove 75446
	Mr. O. L. Durham	Telephone 75488
Howe-Tom Bean	Mr. M. H. Akins	Rt. 1, Howe 75059
	Mrs. N. D. Moses	P.O. Box 276, Howe 75059
Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill	*Mrs. Prudence Kelsey	Leonard 75452
	Mrs. Emma Traylor	Bailey 75413
	*Mrs. A. H. Price	Leonard
New Hope	Mrs. Elsie Brinlee	244 Graham, Bonham 75418
Pilot Point-Aubrey	*Mrs. Artie Tipton	Box 234, Pilot Point
	Mr. Ray Crues	Pilot Point 76258
	Mrs. Texia Love	Aubrey 76227
Pottsboro-Cedar Southmayd	Mrs. C. A. Keefer	Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
	Mrs. L. D. Klepper	Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Sadler	Mrs. Imogene Brown	200 South St., Whitesboro 76273
	Mrs. Jo Ann Bennett	Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
	*Mrs. Lawrence Smith	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman
SHERMAN:		
First	*Mr. M. E. Lee	629 N. Holly, Sherman 75090
	Mr. Lloyd Perkins	1006 Blanton Dr., Sherman 75090
Friendship	Mr. Tom Tallant	314 S. Harrison, Sherman 75090
	Mrs. Peggy Tallant	314 S. Harrison, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	Mrs. T. F. Aston	1327 S. Crockett, Sherman 75090
	*Mr. O. E. Giles	Blanton Place, Sherman 75090
	*Mrs. E. Reed	Box 216, Trenton
Trenton-Gover Randolph	Mr. Roy Robinson	Trenton 75490
	Mr. Clarence Crawford	Trenton 75490
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend	Mrs. Ruth Sparkman	Valley View 76272
	Mrs. Ray Hudson	Myra 76253
Van Alstyne	*Mr. Robert E. B. Fielder	Van Alstyne 75095
	Mr. J. Harl Stinnett	6330 Pemberton, Dallas 75230
Whitesboro-Gordonville	*Mrs. Al W. Barnum	305 Water, Dallas 75230
	Mr. Malery Strong	214 E. Main, Whitesboro 76273
	Mrs. Malery Strong	214 E. Main, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright-Marvin	*Mrs. James C. Bryant	Box 128, Whitesboro 76273
	*Mrs. A. M. Bryant	P.O. Box 367, Whitewright 75491
	Mr. Harry Vidal	Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom-Hail-Lannius-Dodd City	Mrs. A. R. Carroll	Windom 75492
	Mrs. Fred Williams	Windom 75492

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	*Mrs. Jeane Smith	Alvord 76225
	Miss Ethel Towles	Alvord 76225
Antelope	Dewey Cobb	Windthorst, Texas 76389
Archer City	*G. B. Purcell	Box 456, Archer City, 76351
	Bob Russell	Archer City, 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	Charles Gray	Bellevue 76228
Bowie-Sunset	*Andy Schlitt	Box 792, Bowie
	W. W. Younger	507 Central, Bowie 76230
	Ross Lewallen	Box 608, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Windell Lamance	Rt. 1, Boyd
	Mrs. B. R. Boteler	Box 195, Boyd 76023
	Mrs. H. N. Reid	Box 234, Boyd 76023

Charge	Name	Address
Bridgeport	*John E. Smith,	Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
	W. P. White,	Rt. 1, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin	*W. L. McCloud,	Bryson, Texas 76027
	Frank Blain,	Perrin, Texas 76075
Burkburnett	*Jim Frye,	Box 656, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia	Fred Gibbs,	Byers, Texas 76357
	Homer Merrill,	Petrolia, Texas 76377
CHICO:		
Morris Memorial	C. T. Hunter,	Chico, Texas 76030
	Marvin McDuff,	Chico, Texas 76030
Decatur	*G. Cleo Rann,	Rt. 4, Box 4, Decatur 76234
	E. F. Hornback,	Rt. 4, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit	Allard Shields,	Decatur 76234
	Mrs. Allard Shields,	Decatur 76234
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	L. W. Young,	RFD, Staint Jo, Texas 76265
Electra	*Mrs. Harold Marsh,	Box 1102, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie	Mrs. J. H. Snarr,	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
	Mrs. J. H. Meyer,	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
	Gene Fleming,	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove-Deer Creek	*Ed Williams,	Box 346, Henrietta, Texas 76365
	R. T. Scaling,	Box 382, Henrieeta, Texas 76365
	Mrs. Ed Williams,	Box 346, Henrietta, Texas 76365
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	C. M. Laurence,	Holliday, Texas 76366
	W. D. Boardman,	Dundee, Texas 76358
Iowa Park	*Mrs. M. L. Hines,	Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
	Mrs. S. B. Keeter,	609 East Cash, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn	B. H. Gregg, Jr.,	210 N. 8th, Jacksboro 76056
	Mrs. Eva Shawver,	Drawer B, Jacksboro 76056
Megargel	Mrs. B. H. Fitche,	Megargel 76370
Nocona-Montague-Ringgold	*Lloyd Thompson,	Box 368, Nocona 76255
	Atlas Gilbert,	Box 359, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit	Loyd Wood,	Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
	Mrs. Mary Robinson,	Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
	Mrs. T. E. Allison,	Rt. 1, Paradise 76073
Rhome	*Mrs. O. T. Finlayson,	Rhome 76078
	Mrs. Marvin Holt,	Rhome 76078
Saint Jo-Forestburg	*W. O. Childress,	Rt. 1, Saint Jo 76265
	Ross Littell,	Rt. 2, Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Claude Draper,	1013 Landon Lane, Wichita Falls 76305
First	*Ralph Eyer (LM),	2406 Ellingham, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Joe Prothro (LM),	Box 360, Wichita Falls 76307
	Joe Justin (LM),	4306 Briar Cliff, Wichita Falls 76309
	Harold Bristol,	Box 697, Wichita Falls 76307
	M. E. McCullough,	3211 Beech, Wichita Falls 76309
	Charles Prothro,	Box 2099, Wichita Falls 76307
Floral Heights	*W. Erle White (LM),	3200 Hamilton Blvd. 76308
	*Ralph English (LM),	3705 Cedar Elm, 76308
	*Frank Harvey (LM),	2708 Hamilton Blvd., 76308
	*Frank Jones (LM),	2010 Avondale, 76308
	Ikard Smith (RLM),	2008 Irving Place, 76308
	T. J. Waggoner, Jr. (RLM),	2207 Miramar, 76308
	*A. B. Burlison (RLM),	1500 Buchanan, 76309
Grant Street	*Homer Booher,	2104½ Avenue F, 76309
	Mrs. O. L. Wicks, Jr.,	1403 Buchanan, 76309
St. Mark's	*Bob Lawson,	4506 Sisk Road, 76310
	Mrs. Noel E. Deel,	112-A Falcon, 76311
Scotland	Rufus Neel,	3117 South Drive, 76305
Sunnyside Heights	Lloyd Yarbrough,	125 Dunbar, 76302
	F. S. Ferguson,	2013 Gilbert, 76303
Trinity	*Lavern Davis,	1211 Taylor, 76309
	Leroy Grantom,	203 Glasgow, 76302
University	Mart Boulware, Jr. (LM),	4640 Summitt, 76310
	*Paul Morton (LM),	2410 Cambridge, 76308
	Larry V. Allison (RLM),	4947 South Lake Park, 76302
Wesley	*Mrs. Harry Steincamp,	4701 Neta Lane, 76302
	Mrs. Jasper Cobb,	4703 Neta Lane, 76302

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Held in Dallas, Texas, First United Methodist Church and the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel.

June 2-4, 1969

FIRST DAY—FIRST SESSION

The one hundred second session of the North Texas Annual Conference was opened by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at the Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas at 3:00 p.m., June 2, 1969. Bishop Pope called the first business session to order.

The Conference sang Wesley's hymn "And are we yet alive", made an affirmation of faith, using the Apostle's Creed, and then was led in prayer by Bishop Pope.

VOTED: to elect as assistant secretaries Raymond Trompler, James Garrett, Jack Gibson and Michael Haynes.

VOTED: to elect as Tellers Jim Brown, Luther Hill, Jim Scott, Millard Fairchild, Jon Fleming, Raymond Butts, Norman Burford and Homer Caldwell.

The Conference Secretary, Bill Morgan Smith, directed the Roll Call of delegates.

Bishop Pope called attention that Bishop William C. Martin was not present due to illness.

VOTED: to send to Bishop William C. Martin greetings and wishes for good health.

J. D. Mooring, pastor of Warren United Methodist Church, Dallas, was presented to the Conference and spoke briefly. He brought greetings from the West Texas Annual Conference.

Bryan Brawner, Treasurer of the United Methodist Church, spoke to the Conference.

CABINET NOMINATIONS: Earl Harvey gave the report of Cabinet nominations for Conference Boards and Agencies. (See Boards and Agencies.)

Bishop Pope announced the names of Conference members transfering to other Conferences, and the names of ministers transfering into the North Texas Conference (See Appointments).

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY: Dr. Albert Outler gave the Report No. 1. Dr. Outler reported that those in a probationary, or progressing to a full relationship, were examined and given oversight and guidance. Jack Gibson, Conference Registrar, read the list of those whom the Board was recommending.

VOTED: to confirm the list of Lay Pastors. (See Lay Pastors.)

VOTED: to grant Deacon's orders to Johnnie Haney.

VOTED: to elect to probationary membership and Deacon's orders: James Franklin Curtis, Ray H. Denton, Harold Dodd, Douglas Lee Hoke, Michael Ray Jackson, James Douglas Morphis, Russell Smith Moxley, Larry David Nicholson, John J. Peel, Jr., Richard Eugene Shaefer, and Henry Forrest Stevenson.

VOTED: to grant probationary membership and Deacon's orders as a matter of courtesy to David L. Nelson, Kil Sang Yoon and Ronald Hauck.

VOTED: to recognize orders from another denomination for Glyn Rives.

Bishop Pope welcomed the class into the North Texas Conference for their probationary period.

VOTED: to approve the list of those who are to continue in the probationary relationship. (See list.)

VOTED: to elect to full connection and Elder's orders: Spurgeon Dunnam III, Jon H. Fleming, Robert E. Hall, H. Lee McGinnis, Jerry McPherson, Lawrence Larry Ravert, William Franklin Upchurch, James Herschel Walker and Ramon Lester Womack.

THE PROGRAM COUNCIL: Bob W. Middlebrooks gave the report. Sidney Roberts, Conference Program Director, also spoke and presented the Conference staff: Felix Kindel, James Hares, Ben Marshall, Royce Hardaway and Robert L. Robertson. Ben Marshall introduced Miss Mary White, president of the Conference Youth Ministries Council.

VOTED: to approve the formation of a joint committee of the North Texas Conference and the West Texas Conference to study the program of the church in line with the present structure. The committee is to be composed of three members from the North Texas Conference and two members from the West Texas Conference, with Bishop Pope as chairman. (See Resolutions.)

COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION: Henry Mood gave a report for the committee. He reported an excellent participation in the study on the Sermon on the Mount.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION: John Rasmussen gave the report. (See Reports.)

RESEARCH AND PLANNING: W. E. Trice gave the report for the committee.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS: Don Benton gave the report and presented Ed Stalcup to the Conference. Mr. Stalcup reported on the activity of the Methodist Publishing House and presented to the Conference a check for $10,085.71 as the share of profit for the North Texas Conference.

Spurgeon Dunnam III was introduced as the General Manager and Editor of The Texas Methodist.

VOTED: to approve the Constitution and By-laws of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas.

Bob Robertson, Executive Secretary of the Council, announced plans for a communications consultation to be held during the year.

VOTED: to approve entire report. (See Reports.)

Following announcements, Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

FIRST DAY—SECOND SESSION

At 7:30 P.M. the Conference met in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church for Holy Communion and Memorial Service.

A Memorial Service in honor of those ministers, ministers' wives, and widows in the Episcopacy and the North Texas Annual Conference who had died during the conference year was conducted, with Dr. Gaston Foote

delivering the Sermon. The Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church in Dallas presented special music. (See Memorials.)

Bishop Pope conducted the service of Holy Communion, assisted by the District Superintendents of the North Texas Conference.

SECOND DAY—THIRD SESSION

Tuesday at 9:00 A.M. the Conference assembled at the Sheraton Hotel. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. The morning hymn was "Amazing Grace". The morning prayer was led by Noel Bryant.

Announcements were made by the Secretary. Letters from Chaplains, and Dr. Towner were read. Mrs. Pope was presented to the conference and made a statement. Chaplain Charles Posey was presented to the conference and made a statement.

VOTED: to send letter to Dr. James T. Carlyon who recently had surgery.

Sidney Roberts reported that Don Shaw, John Lancaster, Mike Nichols, Gene Welborn, Dale Swain were serving as Tellers and would be ready to assist anyone.

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS PRESENTED: Henry Mood directed the presentation. A Goal of $300,000 over 3 years for the Fund of Reconciliation was explained. Half of the amount to be used in the conference. October 13-19 will be the week of Emphasis for the Fund.

Dr. Bruce Weaver, Central Texas Conference, member of the National Committee of 50, spoke to the conference.

Julian Rush and W. B. Slack, Jr. wrote the script of the Drama and Film Presentation which was given to the conference.

Supplement to Quadrennial Emphasis report distributed. (See Reports) Dr. Weaver spoke to this report. Questions were raised and discussed concerning the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report including the goal of $300,000.

VOTED: to accept the recommendation of Program Council concerning Conference Projects. (See Reports.)

VOTED: to accept recommendation that Conference wide Consultation on Policy and Mission of Campus Ministry be made sponsored by Program Council.

Bishop W. Angie Smith was presented to the Conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: W. E. Trice gave the report. Description of new thrusts and directions of the Board were described.

Expressed appreciation to Ben Marshall for his faithful work in the conference in the area of Youth Ministry.

Mr. William Strange presented the report of the Higher Education Committee of the Board.

Dr. Bill Pearce, President of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke to the Conference representing Texas Methodist College Association. Charles Musgrove, President of Texas Methodist College Association, was presented.

The Campus Ministers were presented to the Conference. Dr. David Talbot, Professor at East Texas State University, spoke about the campus scene and the opportunities of the church.

VOTED: to appoint recommended Trustees to colleges. (See Report)

VOTED: to increase apportionments for Wesley Foundation from

,000 to a total of $95,000 and Texas Methodist Colleges be increased to ,175,000.

VOTED: to certify Ministers and Directors of Christian Education as recommended. Edgar Huffstutler gave report. (See Reports.)

Dr. Walter Vernon was presented. He spoke on literature and resource materials of the church. Plans were discussed concerning Consultation during the year of the Conference and National Boards.

VOTED: to adopt Reports. (See Reports.)

Benediction was given by Bishop Pope.

SECOND DAY—FOURTH SESSION

Tuesday afternoon session began at 2:00 p.m. at the Sheraton Hotel.

Dean Joseph Quillian of Perkins was presented to the conference and spoke concerning Perkins, the re-organization and self-study program taking place.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS: Robert Dillard gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt the part of report dealing with the Division of General Welfare with some change. (See Report.)

VOTED: to adopt Section I, II, III, and IV under II of Division on Human Relations. (See Report.)

VOTED: to adopt Peace and World Order Section of Report. (See Reports.)

Robert Dillard discussed Section V of the report and procedure for general rules concerning discussion and debate. Since two statements had been prepared it was suggested that the following procedure be used: Mr. Cecil Ray make Statement No. One, after which Judge Clarence Guittard be recognized to make a substitute which would be Statement No. Two. Then if there was a substitute to Statement two, this would be made.

Then Judge Clarence Guittard would make a presentation concerning Statement Two, and Mr. Cecil Ray would make a presentation concerning Statement One. Then a statement concerning substitute for the substitute could be made.

Motion was made that No. 7 of suggested rules of procedure (Se Reports) be deleted.

Statement of clarification by Bob Middlebrooks that the third sta ment had not been approved by Program Council. The motion to del No. 7 of rules for discussion was defeated.

VOTED: to accept order of procedure presented by Mr. Dillard

Mr. Cecil Ray moved acceptance of statement one. Judge Cla Guittard moved substitute statement two. Dr. Albert C. Outler m substitute for substitute statement. This statement was distributed conference. (See Reports.)

Judge Clarence Guittard spoke for Statement Two. (See Rep

Dr. Outler spoke for substitute for the substitute statemer Reports—Rule of Law and Right of Dissent.)

Mr. Cecil Ray spoke for Statement One. (See Reports.)

Discussion followed and then question called.

$85,000 to a total of $95,000 and Texas Methodist Colleges be increased to $175,000.

VOTED: to certify Ministers and Directors of Christian Education as recommended. Edgar Huffstutler gave report. (See Reports.)

Dr. Walter Vernon was presented. He spoke on literature and resource materials of the church. Plans were discussed concerning Consultation during the year of the Conference and National Boards.

VOTED: to adopt Reports. (See Reports.)

Benediction was given by Bishop Pope.

SECOND DAY—FOURTH SESSION

Tuesday afternoon session began at 2:00 p.m. at the Sheraton Hotel.

Dean Joseph Quillian of Perkins was presented to the conference and spoke concerning Perkins, the re-organization and self-study program taking place.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS: Robert Dillard gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt the part of report dealing with the Division of General Welfare with some change. (See Report.)

VOTED: to adopt Section I, II, III, and IV under II of Division on Human Relations. (See Report.)

VOTED: to adopt Peace and World Order Section of Report. (See Reports.)

Robert Dillard discussed Section V of the report and procedure for general rules concerning discussion and debate. Since two statements had been prepared it was suggested that the following procedure be used: Mr. Cecil Ray make Statement No. One, after which Judge Clarence Guittard be recognized to make a substitute which would be Statement No. Two. Then if there was a substitute to Statement two, this would be made.

Then Judge Clarence Guittard would make a presentation concerning Statement Two, and Mr. Cecil Ray would make a presentation concerning Statement One. Then a statement concerning substitute for the substitute could be made.

Motion was made that No. 7 of suggested rules of procedure (See Reports) be deleted.

Statement of clarification by Bob Middlebrooks that the third statement had not been approved by Program Council. The motion to delete No. 7 of rules for discussion was defeated.

VOTED: to accept order of procedure presented by Mr. Dillard.

Mr. Cecil Ray moved acceptance of statement one. Judge Clarence Guittard moved substitute statement two. Dr. Albert C. Outler moved substitute for substitute statement. This statement was distributed to the conference. (See Reports.)

Judge Clarence Guittard spoke for Statement Two. (See Reports.)

Dr. Outler spoke for substitute for the substitute statement. (See Reports—Rule of Law and Right of Dissent.)

Mr. Cecil Ray spoke for Statement One. (See Reports.)

Discussion followed and then question called.

VOTED: to accept the substitute for the substitute statement (The Statement by Dr. Outler) FOR 247; AGAINST 169.

Followed considerable discussion, it appeared that there was misunderstanding about the vote.

VOTED: to reconsider the question and motion.

VOTED: to accept the substitute for the substitute statement (The Statement by Dr. Outler) FOR 264; AGAINST 151.

VOTED: that substitute motion prevailed to become the main motion.

Motion made to amend Dr. Outler's Statement by deleting Section 3 completely. (See Reports.)

VOTED: against the amendment to delete Section 3 of Dr. Outler's Statement.

Gordon Casad made motion to add Section 5 to Dr. Outler's Statement as follows:

"It is further essential for our time and place in history to give particular support to our law enforcement officers and courts of law. Reassurance to those responsible directly for enforcement of the law and maintaining of order has always been of great concern to the Church, in the belief that our God is a God of order and not of chaos.

Therefore, the Church of Jesus Christ must emphatically express in its concern for human justice an equal concern for the encouragement, and moral support of those upon whom we depend to enforce the law in a world that unfortunately requires it."

VOTED: to accept this amendment.

VOTED: to accept the Board's Report as whole as amended and substituted. (See Reports.)

COMMITTEE ON LAY WORKER: Report given by Mrs. Estelle B. Barber. She presented James Hares who introduced those to be consecrated as Lay Workers.

A. Persons Previously Certified and Consecrated in their Church Careers: Philip E. Baker, Mrs. Estelle B. Barber, Ray Davidson, C. E. McMeans, Mrs. Lillian Sills.

B. Persons Certified in their Church Careers to be Consecrated as Lay Workers: Mrs. Josephine Heck, Miss Vicky Jonte, Miss Patsy Quested, Laadan H. Smith, Miss Eleanor Wassom, Lyman J. Yoder.

The session was dismissed by Bishop Pope.

SECOND DAY—FIFTH SESSION

At 7:30 p.m., assembled at First United Methodist Church for Worship. Choir of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, brought special music. Dr. Gaston Foote delivered the evening Sermon. The Consecration of Lay Workers was conducted by Bishop Pope.

THIRD DAY—SIXTH SESSION

Wednesday at 8:30 a.m. conference members assembled at the Sheraton Hotel. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop Pope. The morning hymn was "Am I a Soldier of the Cross". The morning prayer was led by Bob Langley.

Report of Committee on Minutes. Julian Thomas reported that the minutes were in order.

VOTED: to accept the proposed plan of merger presented by Leighton Farrell.

FOUR CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS WERE PRESENTED: (See Reports.)

REPORT ON BALLOT FOR AMENDMENT NO. 1:
For 157; Against 0; Abstain 1

REPORT ON BALLOT FOR AMENDMENT NO. 2:
For 178; Against 0; Abstain 0

REPORT ON BALLOT FOR AMENDMENT NO. 3:
For 183; Against 0; Abstain 1

REPORT ON BALLOT FOR AMENDMENT NO. 4:
For 103; Against 35; Abstain 8

Bishop Pope appointed the following committees:
Study Committee of Administrative Structure: Gordon Casad, Bill Crouch, Mr. M. E. Lee, Sr.

Projects Committee: Walter Underwood, Jimmy Stewart, Ervin Gathings, Don Waddell, Leo Baker, Judge Henry Braswell.

VOTER: to accept report of Commission on Camps. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Leighton Farrell gave the report. Discussion followed concerning increases to reach goals set by General Conference along with each item in Conference Program Budget.

Certain changes in salaries of conference staff were discussed. (See Supplementary Report.)

Discussion of the Texas Methodist Foundation. Bill Dickinson moved to continue the $5,000 item in the conference budget for the Texas Methodist Foundation. Dr. Vivian, executive of Texas Methodist Foundation, was presented to conference and made a statement concerning the work of the Foundation and what other conferences are doing. Vote was taken: For 97; Against 163.

It was brought to the attention of the conference that last year the conference voted 4 year program for the Foundation. Bishop Pope made an explanation. Bishop opened floor for reconsideration. Thomas Shipp moved for reconsideration. Vote was taken: For 108; Against 132.

VOTED: to accept 25% increase for the 4 year period instead of continued increase for World Service.

Question was raised concerning the Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment.

VOTED: that the $9,381 increase will be covered by money to be paid from Contingency Fund.

VOTED: to pay meals and travel for members of conference boards.

VOTED: to accept recommendation that same decimal figure be used next year in figuring Apportionments and after that it be reconsidered.

VOTED: that Standing Rule 21, Section A be suspended considering change in fiscal year operation.

VOTED: to adopt report as amended. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS REPORT: Dr. Otis Young was presented to conference. He spoke concerning the work of our Publishing House.

CONTINUATION AND COMPLETION OF PROGRAM COUNCIL REPORT: Bob Middlebrooks discussed the age level Ministries and presented those responsible for the different groups. Mrs. Lillian Sills, Children's Ministries; Phil Shuler, Youth Ministries; Mrs. R. C. May, Adult Ministries; James Gwaltney, Family Ministries. They spoke concerning their work.

James Hares presented Barton Smith, new conference Minister to Youth.

VOTED: to accept report as presented. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT: Tom Shipp gave the report. Clayton Lewis spoke concerning Mission Studies. Don Waddell spoke concerning Church and Community Committee. Attempting to minister to new areas in urban and rural areas.

Felix R. Kindel spoke. Bill Cheyne, Regional Director Department of the Advance, spoke concerning Advance Specials and his concern of the decline of giving in this area.

Richard Flach was presented to conference. He soon will be returning to mission field.

VOTED: to accept report as presented. (See Reports.)

(Group of Black Persons appeared before the conference. Black Manifesto was read and demand of money made and explanation where it would be used. There was no show of hands for approval of black manifesto. But approval of Bishop's response of love, concern, and involvement with the black and their problems.)

VOTED: to commend Bishop Pope for the way he accepted and heard the Black Persons who appeared before the conference.

CONTINUATION OF BOARD OF MINISTRY REPORT: Albert C. Outler presented Marvin T. Judy who discussed plans for a Convocation on the Ministry next year at Denton for the purpose of better understanding the role of the minister and his tasks. Dr. Outler explained some future plans of the Board of the Ministry.

Charles Neal spoke concerning "Pastor's School" at Georgetown.

The committee on Conference Relations of the Board of the Ministry reported. The report was given by John Roberson. (See Reports.)

VOTED: to grant retired relationship to Carl D. Reynolds, Gerald L. Clore, Leslie Seymour, Arthur Cox, James L. Koontz, O. B. Rogers.

VOTED: to grant Voluntary Location to Loren H. Vaughan, William Douglas McLean, T. Claywood Bennett, Harry Hardgrave, Jr., Harold Raines, Bryan Forrester, Robert J. Johnson.

VOTED: to continue Medical Retirement to Fred McGee, Mrs. W. S. (Velma P.) Franklin, Cecil Greenhaw, Lloyd Jones.

VOTED: to grant Sabbatical Leave to Fred Mooring, John Brand, James McKeown.

VOTED: to grant Supernumerary Relationship to Kermit Van Zant.

Matter of Information: Discontinued Relationship: James A. Denton, Stanley Hauerwas. Withdrawal: Merle Weaver.

Fred Edgar suggested to the Board of Ministry that they be careful in interviewing candidates for ministry concerning drug usage.

VOTED: to express appreciation to those terminating their relationshop with the conference for their faithful service and ministry to the church in the past.

VOTED: to accept report. (See Reports.)

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE: The report was introduced by Nicholas Moorhead. Chaplain Swafford gave the report. (See Reports.)

VOTED: to approve the report.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: John Morphis gave the report. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF PENSIONS: T. Herbert Minga read the report. It was noted that this was the first time in 50 years that C. B. Garrett has missed the conference and 53 years for C. B. Fielder. Julian Thomas presented individual reports.

VOTED: to approve report No. I. (See Reports.)

VOTED: to approve report No. II. (See Reports.)

VOTED: to approve report No. III. (See Reports.)

Financial Report No. I and II presented.

Glendell Jones told about the North Texas Conference Pension Foundation set up last annual conference. Mrs. Lester Rinefield was presented to the conference and the conference was told of her gift of $5,000 to the Foundation.

VOTED: to send telegram to Mrs. J. J. Perkins expressing the love and appreciation of the conference for her concern and interest to the total work of the conference.

VOTED: to accept the report as a whole. (See Reports.)

CONTINUATION OF BOARD OF SOCIAL CONCERN: Jon Fleming spoke concerning work to help children in Viet Nam.

Albert Tucker spoke concerning the work of T.A.N.E.

Visitors were presented to the conference: Maggart Howell, Brown Loyd, Gather Day.

Announcements were made and W. B. Slack, Sr., gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY—SEVENTH SESSION

Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 p.m. the conference re-assembled at the Sheraton Hotel.

T. Herbert Minga presented Chaplain C. M. Hunt. Telegrams from Chaplain Philip E. Grimmett, Jr., and Bishop Galloway were read.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Bill Morgan Smith gave the report. Lewis Stuckey was recognized. His paper "Life in the Early Parsonages" was distributed. Mr. Wayne Gard made a presentation to Walter N. Vernon Jr. who spoke to the conference. Walter Vernon, III, and family were recognized.

VOTED: to adopt report. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES: The report given by W. Roger Whiddon. Millard Fairchild called attention to article: "How Much Should We Pay Our Pastor." He also called for a study by the conference on Pastor's Salaries.

An amendment to report as made by John Poe Hensley:

> "In the light of increases first and the cost of living an obvious factor involving every member of this Conference, I move that the base minimum be amended to read $6,000 rather than $5,400 for full time Conference men with the other categories to be adjusted accordingly."

VOTED: to accept report as amended. (See Reports.)

VOTED: to accept Report of Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission given by Ervin Gathings. (See Report.)

COUNSELING MINISTRY: Bob Middlebrooks presented DeForrest Wiksten who spoke concerning the program of counseling in the area. He reported that 79 persons came seeking counseling help this past year. 51 pastors came seeking help with their counseling work during the past year.

CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE: Bob Middlebrooks gave the report. He stated that the property was paid for and at the present time negotiating with University Park concerning building permission. The present house is rented and all money set aside and retained.

VOTED: to adopt report. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS: William K. McElvaney gave the report. Winston Fletcher from the commission made a statement concerning Consultation on Church Union. Reinhard Krause from the commission made a statement concerning World Council of Churches.

Bishop Pope made statement concerning Texas Conference of Churches, the first state-wide merger of Church Traditions involving Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Orthodox churchmen.

William K. McElvaney told of the Pastoral Counseling Center of Dallas Council of Churches. He called this work to the attention of the conference.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports.)

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE REPORT: Mrs. R. M. Alderson gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt report. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF THE LAITY REPORT: Mr. Leo Baker gave the report.

VOTED: on nominations of Board of the Laity given by L. B. Tooley. (See Report.)

Frank Greenhaw, new Conference Lay Leader, presented to Conference. Words of appreciation expressed for the faithful work of Leo Baker.

VOTED: to adopt report as whole. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES REPORT: Buist Wilson gave the report. Don Lilljechohn from Texas Mission Home spoke of the ministry of the home. Don Young, Chaplain of Methodist Home, told of the work and the children of the home. Bolton Boone, Administrator of Methodist Hospital of Dallas, spoke to the conference about the hospital. T. Lee Miller, Administrator of C. C. Young Home, spoke to the conference.

VOTED: approval of Nominations and change of by laws. (See Reports.)

VOTED: to accept entire report. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF EVANGELISM REPORT: Chief Warden made the report and told about the organization of the board and some of the plans.

Wayne Dunson told about the work of the Preaching Evangelism Committee.

Cletus Beights gave report on personal evangelism committee and the lay witness mission. William Cameron and Edgar Huffstutler spoke of their experiences with the lay witness mission program.

John Dvorak gave report concerning the Conference Evangelist, Jack Gray. It was stated that his report had been made to the Conference Board.

Felix R. Kindel gave a summation of the report.

Question raised concerning membership of the board of the Conference Evangelist and the distribution of report of the conference evangelist.

VOTED: to adopt report as whole. (See Reports.)

Walter Underwood extended invitation for the conference to meet at Wichita Falls in 1970. The Conference voiced appreciation for the invitation and it would be left to Bishop and Cabinet for final decision.

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN REPORT: Walter Zimmerman gave the report. The conference received the report with appreciation. See Reports.)

CONFERENCE TREASURER REPORT: Dutch Fielder read the report. The conference received the report with appreciation. (See Reports.)

ANNOUNCEMENT was made by Bishop Pope that a Pastor's salary would be from June 1 to June 1 and that moving day would be Wednesday.

FURTHER NOMINATIONS BY CABINET given by Earl Harvey, Jr. (See Reports.)

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION REPORT: The report was given by Bill Morgan Smith. (See Reports.)

COMMITTEE ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS: The report was given by Bill Crouch.

The Vocational Intern Program was described by Boyce Vardiman. He introduced several young people involved in the program for the summer. Carole Ann Yates made a statement concerning her work in this special program.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Report.)

COMMITTEE ON RULES: Leslie Seymour proposed amendment to standing rules: Rule 26:

> "Matters which do not obviously belong within the cope of the concern of a particular Board, Commission, or Committee of the Annual Conference, may come before the Conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the delegates at least 24 hours before the matter is to be considered. The rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege."

Bob Bush moved amendment to proposed amendment to standing rules as follows:

> "Matters which are not a part of the Report of a particular Board, Commission, or committee of the annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the delegates at the beginning of the day it is to be considered. The Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege."

Question raised concerning Standing Rule 24.

VOTED: that Rule 24 be suspended to allow amendment to rules.

VOTED: to accept amendment to proposed change of standing rule as offered by Bob Bush.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP REPORT: Wilfred Bailey made the report. Each one asked to consider the significance of the worship experience. Song, "Howl, My Soul" was sung by all.

Sidney Roberts made announcement concerning materials on tables.

VOTED: that a committee be empowered to review minutes and check to see that they are correct.

Lewis Stuckey pronounced the Benediction.

FOURTH DAY—EIGHTH SESSION

The Ordination Service began at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding. Special music was by the Chancel Choir of the Kessler Park United Methodist Church of Dallas. Following the ordination sermon by Dr. Gaston Foote, the ordination service for deacons and elders was conducted by Bishop Pope.

APPOINTMENTS: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope read the appointments. Special vote was taken by conference on Robert Davis, Harold Martin, and Leroy Philbrook to fulfill the requirements of the Discipline for their appointment. The vote was in the affirmative. Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction. (See Appointments.)

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, held at First United Methodist Church and Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas, June 2-4, 1969, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, and representatives of the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference, in its first annual session.

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Bill Morgan Smith

Secretary.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas from June 2, 1969, through June 4, 1969, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding.

Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 102nd.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (¶ 661.6, 909)
   Secretary? Bill Morgan Smith, 760 Hartin, Irving, Texas 75060
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman, 503 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro, Texas 75494
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas 75031

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 661.1) No

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 913, 1508) Treasurer
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 909, 913, 1508) Yes

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
   a) Annual Conference Program Council Yes
   b) Board of Christian Social Concerns Yes
   c) Board of Education Yes
   d) Board of Evangelism Yes
   e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Yes
   f) Board of Laity Yes
   g) Board of the Ministry Yes
   h) Board of Missions Yes
   i) Board of Pensions Yes
   j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference Yes
   k) Commission on Archives and History Yes
   l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations Yes
   m) Commission on Minimum Salaries Yes
   n) Commission on World Service and Finance Yes
   o) Committee of Investigation Yes
   p) Committee on Publishing Interest Yes
   q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service Yes
   r) District Boards of Church Location and Building Yes
   s) District Committee on the Ministry Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 664.6) Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 924) (See Minimum Salary Report)

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶ 908) (See World Service and Finance Report)

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (¶ 1380.4, 6). (See World Service and Finance Report)

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $322,876
    b) For the Episcopal Fund?
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $23,454
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $10,977
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $18,445
    f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? $80,651
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 902) World Service? 54.75% Conference benevolences? 45.25%

14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (¶ 1380) (See Report)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1366) (See Report)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finances? (¶ 898, 918) (See Report)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (¶ 666) (See Report)
    e) What are the other reports? (See Report)

15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (¶ 1379.4g) (See Board of Pension Report)

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sundy? (¶ 1178) Month of November

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1250)
    a) Name? Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, Texas
    b) What is his report? (See Report)
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1264) (See List Following Boards and Agencies)

18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 142) New Church at Vickery
    b) Merged (¶ 1547-48)
        1) United Methodist with United Methodist? None
        2) Other Mergers? None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? (¶ 130, 351.2, 1550) Addison; Vickery; Milton on Deport Cir.; Lydia on Annona
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (other than change in the denomination) Ex: "first" to "Trinity"? None
    f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (¶ 668)
        1) This year? None
        2) Previously this quadrennium? None
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT
Add Chinn's Chapel to Coppell—Charge now reads Coppell-Chinn's Chapel
Add Sanger to Lake Dallas—now reads Lake Dallas-Sanger

DALLAS-GREENVILLE
Rockwall-Heath: Change to Rockwall alone
Change Forney to Forney-Health
Blue Ridge and Merit, now become Blue Ridge-Merit Charge

DALLAS-McKINNEY

Will discontinue the Addison Charge
Will discontinue the Vickery Church
Will organize a new church at Vickery

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST

Glendale-Lake June
Hutchins-Wilmer

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Remove Gordonville from Whitesboro and add to Sadler; Add Callisburg, West View, Woodbine to Whitesboro; Add Southmayd to Pottsboro-Cedar; Add New Hope to Bonham Clark Mem.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Add Boxelder and Garland Church to Annona; Remove Lone Star from McKenzie, Clarksville, Brewster and Lone Star Deport; Cunningham and Minter and Pattonville Petty; Forest Hill and Tigertown.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT—No change

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes

21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (¶ 1740.1) (See list of Boards and Committees)

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

    a) Full-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Cecil E. Arnold (Deacon), Alfred Butler (Comp. 4th yr.), Wm. S. Collins (Elder), A. L. Dennis; Joe Funk (Elder), Woodrow Kirby (Elder), Donald L. Purvis (Elder), Russell Regan (Deacon), W. F. Sale (Deacon), Lawrence Smith (Elder), Grady Wyatt (Elder)

    b) Part-time lay pastors? (¶ 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Harold Allday, (Intod. Studies); A. D. Campbell (Elder); Eldon Chester (Intro. Studies); Frank Condray (Comp. ½ Introd. Studies); Robert Johnson (Comp. 2nd yr.); John R. Matthew; James Unangst (Working on Intro.); Edward Wardell, (Elder); George T. Wilcoxen (Working on 1st year); H. P. Williamson (Working on Introd.)

    c) Student lay pastors? (¶ 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
    William E. Brisco (ETSU); Ray Boykin (Austin College); A. R. Carroll (ETSU); Malcomb Davis (NTSU); Robert Firebaugh, Vernon Friday (Perkins); Joe Ed Goolsby (ETSU); Johnnie W. Haney (Deacon); Ray Hennigh, Preston Hicks (Perkins); Donald R. Jones (Perkins); Clayton M. Lewis (ETSU); Ronald Mann (Perkins); Tom Metcalf (ETSU); Herschel McClurkin, Ronald R. McGregory (Perkins); Michael Nichols (ETSU); Richard Pittman (Perkins); Louis Shambeck (Perkins); John Teer, David Thompson, Charles E. Weaver, Donald E. Wilcox, Roger Wood (Perkins); Frank Yates (ETSU); J. R. Welch

23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1379.3b) (See Board of Pension Report)

24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? Glyn Rives

25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (¶ 375-375.3)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? Glyn Rives
    c) As Members in Full Connection?

26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (¶ 323) None

27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 327.1 - 327.2) James Franklin Curtis, Ray H. Denton, Harold Dodd, Douglas Lee Hoke, Michael Ray Jackson, James Douglas Morphis, Russell Smith Moxley, Jr., Larry David Nicholson, John Ray Peel, Jr., Richard Eugene Schaefer, Glyn Rives, Henry Forrest Stevenson.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (¶ 328.1) None

c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (¶ 328.2) None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (¶ 329)

a) As students in approved schools of theology? John Wayne Bengel II, 60 hrs.; Eben Denard Carsey, Jr., 64 hrs.; David H. Farr, 61 hrs.; George Wesley Harris, 96 hrs.; Dwight Henry Judy, 40 hrs.; Daniel Franklin Klimpel II, 70 hrs.; Boyd Mack Sawyer, 92 hrs.; Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr., 90 hrs.; Ossian Gregory Smith III, 80 hrs.; Justin Tull, 62 hrs.; Earnest Everett Walt, 76 hrs.; Gene Cloise Welborn, 50 hrs.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? William Ray Barnett, George Doherty Bond, Michael Dale Davis, Carol Frances Fellows, Alfred W. Kandeler, Ron Fred Lindgren, J. Harold Martin, William Ronald Zeigler.

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? Marion F. Johnson, 1 year advanced studies; Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, 1 year advanced studies.

29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? James A. Denton, Stanley Hauerwas, Robert Willard Irish Jr.

30. Who are admitted into full connection? (¶ 333) Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III, Jon Hugh Fleming, Robert E. Hall, H. Lee McGinnis, Jerry Mac McPherson, Lawrence D. Ravert, William Franklin Upchurch, James Herschel Walker, Ramon Lester Womack.

31. Who have been elected deacons: (¶ 312)

a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (¶ 312.1) Johnnie W. Haney (See Para. 393.3 1964 Discipline)

b) Theological students? (¶ 312.2) James Franklin Curtis, Ray H. Denton, Harold Dodd, Douglas Lee Hoke, Michael Ray Jackson, James Douglas Morphis, Russell Smith Moxley, Jr., Larry David Nicholson, John Jay Peels, Jr., Richard Eugene Schaefer, Henry Forrest Stevenson.

32. Who have been ordained deacons? (¶ 314) James Franklin Curtis, Ray H. Denton, Harold Dodd, Johnnis W. Haney, Douglas Lee Hoke, Michael Ray Jackson, James Douglas Morphis, Russell Smith Moxley, Jr., Larry David Nicholson, John Jay Peel, Jr., Richard Eugene Schaefer, Henry Forrest Stevenson.

33. Who have been elected elders: (¶ 314)

a) Theological graduates? (¶ 314.1) Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III, Jon Hugh Fleming, Robert E. Hall, H. Lee McGinnis, Jerry Mac McPherson, Lawrence D. Ravert, William Franklin Upchurch, James Herschel Walker, Ramon Lester Womack.

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (¶ 314.2)

34. Who have been ordained elders? Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III, Jon Hugh Fleming, Robert E. Hall, H. Lee McGinnis, Jerry Mac McPherson, Lawrence D. Ravert, William Franklin Upchurch, James Herschel Walker, Ramon Lester Womack.

35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? David L. Nelson, North Iowa Conference; Kil Sang Yoon, Korean Conference.
As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? David L. Nelson, North Iowa Conference; Kil Sang Yoon, Korean Conf.
Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? Ronald Hock, North Ill. Conference; Paul Gordon Seller, Mo. West Conf.
Elders?

36. Who are readmitted? (¶ 367)
    a) As Associate members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

37. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

38. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Charles Howard Allen (E)	Southwest Texas	Jan. 1, 1969
Aaron F. Barling (E)	North Arkansas	May 28, 1969
John G. Beall (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona	Nov. 10, 1969
Roy W. Bevan (E)	Missouri-West	May 29, 1969
Wm. Arthur Cox (E)	Central Texas	May 24, 1969
Robert L. Davis (E)	Central Texas	Sept. 9, 1968
Edmund B. Dean (E)	Southwest Texas	June 2, 1969
Wm. R. Farmer (E)	North Indiana	June 2, 1969
Robert Edward Hall (DOT)	Central Texas	Aug. 1, 1968
Douglas E. Jackson (E)	Louisiana (A)	June 2, 1969
Alfred Whitney Kandeler (DOT)	Southwest Texas	Aug. 1, 1968
Thomas T. Love (E)	North Iowa	June 15, 1968
James William Morgan (E)	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1969
Wayne Odom (E)	Texas Conference	June 1, 1969
Mather P. Owen (E)	Central Texas	May 5, 1969
Ronald Lynn Page (DOT)	Texas Conference	June 1, 1969
LeRoy E. Philbrook (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona	June 14, 1968
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. (E)	North Arkansas	Sept. 23, 1968
James Burdette Thomson, Jr. (E)	South Iowa	June 4, 1969
Justin W. Tull (DOT)	Little Rock	Oct. 4, 1968
Robert E. Young (E)	Central Texas	May 28, 1969

39. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Carroll S. Brown (E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	June 2, 1969
James A. Carr (DCT)	Southwest Texas Conference	June 1, 1969
Richard M. Freeman (E)	Central Texas Conference	May 26, 1969
Patrick E. Green (E)	North Alabama Conference	June 2, 1969
Virgil Glenn Hanks (E)	Southwest Texas Conference	June 2, 1969
William A. Holmes (E)	Southwest Texas Conference	June 1, 1969
Paul H. Hood (E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	May 31, 1969
William R. Johnson (DCT)	Pacific Northwest (M) Conference	June 1, 1969
Thomas T. Love (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona Conference	March 1, 1969

Harvey C. Martz (DCT)	Rocky Mountain Conference	May 31, 1969
Jerry Lee Mercer (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona Conference	June 2, 1969
Marvin Dewitt Moody (E)	Southwest Texas Conference	Sept. 15, 1968
John Kern Ormond, Jr. (D)	North Carolina Conference	une8, 1969
Richard Roy Owens (E)	Central Texas Conference	Dec. 11, 1968
Roy Hugh Ryan (E)	North Mississippi Conference	June 4, 1969
Tom E. Smith (E)	New Mexico Conference	Oct. 8, 1968
Loy Asbury Williams (E)	Iowa Annual Conference	June 4, 1969
Gilbert R. Zyzniewski (E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	Nov. 1, 1968

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If an Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective)
    a) By voluntary location? (¶ 366) Loren H. Vaughan, January 1969 (E); Wm. Dougals McLean (E) Sept. 1968; J. Claywood Bennett (E) Mar. 69; Harry Hardgrave Jr. (E) June 2, 69; Harold Raines (E) June 2, 69; Bryan Forrester (E) Sept. 68; Robert J. Johnson (E) Feb. 69; Stanley Hauerwas (D) April 69; James A. Denton (D) May 69; Robert W. Irish Jr. (D) June 4, 69.
    b) By involuntary location? (¶ 368) None
    c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (¶ 371) None
    d) By withdrawal? (¶ 372) Merle G. Weaver (E)
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (¶ 1740.5) None

41. Deceased:
    a) What Associate members have died during the year? None
    Effective: None
    Retired: None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired: None
    d) What lay pastors have died during the year? None

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 358)

    Name and Number of Years

    Kermit Van Zant — 1st year

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) Fred Mooring, June 4, 1969; James McKeown, June 4, 1969; John Brand, June 4, 1969.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (¶ 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member.) None
    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (¶ 357.5) (Give effective date of terminations.) None
    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
    d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.)

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name —first, middle, last—in that order)
    a) This year? Gerald L. Clore, Arthur Cox, Carl D. Reynolds, O. B. Rogers, Leslie Seymour, J. L. Koontz.
    b) Previously? Roy Anderson, Virgil Arnold, W. Harrison Baker, J. Daniel Barron, Harold W. Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Clinton L. Bowen, Fred Broyles, J. T. Carlyon, Albert Click, E. H. Coburn, Joseph M. Connally, W. D. Craig, Finis A. Crutchfield, Wesley C. Davis, Cicery B. Fielder, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, Earl G. Hamilton, Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, P. G. Hightower, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, E. B. Jackson, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, J. C. Mann, Bishop W. C. Martin, Otto Martinson, H. Grady May, Fred McGee, Gerald McCollom, M. L. Nelson,

N. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, Roy Patton, W. E. Peterson, J. O. Quattlebaum, W. B. Reaves, John S. Rice, W. B. Slack, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, A. Foy Thomas, J. D. Thomas, Walter L. Towner, W. H. Vail, P. W. Walker, J. H. Westbrook, C. B. Williams, George E. Williams.

46. What Associate Members have been retired:
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?

47. What lay pastors have been retired:
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? A. L. Dennis, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joseph E. Leatherwood, John O. Little, Arthur W. Peirce, B. L. Smith.

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶ 352.7)
    a) Associate Member? See List of Appointments
    b) Probationary Member? See List of Appointments
    c) Members in Full Connection? See Appointments

49. What is the number of:
Pastoral charges? 232; Lay pastors? 48; Received as Associate Members? 0; Received as Probationary Members? 12; Received into Full Connection? 9; Transferred In? 21; Transferred Out? 18; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 2; Withdrawn? 1; Expelled? 0; Located? 7; Deceased? 5; Retired made effective? 0

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	208	15	—
Special Appointments	51	3	—
Appointed to Attend School	2	18	—
On Sabbatical Leave	3	—	—
Disability Leave	4	—	—
Supernumerary	1	—	—
Retired	62	—	—
Total Number Ministers	331	36	—
Grand Total All Ministers	367		

51. What other personal notation should be made?

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be Announced

53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)

54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(4)
Argyle-Roanoke	(Charles Dunnam)	(3)
Carrollton	Kenneth E. Carter	(3)
Cooper Creek Circuit	Daniel F. Klimpel II	(2)
Coppell	(Charles E. Weaver)	(1)
Dallas:		
Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	(3)
Associate	(W. B. Slack, Sr.)	(2)
Christ	Robert M. Turner	(5)
Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	(5)
Associate	(J. B. Thompson)	(5)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(25)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(1)
Associate	Charles Cook	(9)
Associate	Gilbert Fleer	(3)
Associate	Jerry McManus	(4)
Associate	James Noblin	(5)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(2)
Associate	Ed Upton	(2)
Mary King Memorial	(Conrad Soltero)	(3)
Associate	Don Waddell	(3)
Northaven	William K. McElvaney	(3)
Associate	Ron Devillier	(1)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	(10)
St. Luke's	Don Waddell	(2)
Associate	Douglas L. Hoke	(1)
Schreiber Memorial	B. C. Robertson	(3)
Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	(20)
Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	(3)
Associate	A. H. Logan	(1)
Webb Chapel	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	(1)
Denton:		
Asbury	David Kittrell	(9)
First	James William Morgan	(1)
Associate	(Wesley V. Hite)	(8)
Associate	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	(1)
Elm Ridge-Mustang	(Joe Funk)	(3)
Irving:		
First	Bill Morgan Smith	(3)
Associate	David Spradling	(1)
Kirkwood	John Roberson	(4)
Northgate	Don Shaw	(5)
Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(3)
Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	(4)
University Hills	Montie Stewart	(2)
Justin-Ponder	Reinhard Kruse	(1)
Krum-Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson	(3)
Lake Dallas-Sanger	John Lancaster	(3)
Lewisville	Terry Atkinson	(2)
Wesley Foundation:		
Texas Women's University	Joe Hall	(7)
North Texas State University	Jarratt Major	(8)
Bible Chair	(P. W. Walker)	(5)

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	William T. Stephenson	(3)
Blue Ridge-Merit	(Preston Hicks, Jr.)	(1)
Caddo Mills-Bethel	Wm. E. Grisham	(3)
Celeste Charge	Earnest Walt	(3)
Chisholm	(W. Harrison Baker)	(1)
College Mound	(Loyd Cain)	(1)
Commerce:		
First	James E. Garrett	(6)
Associate	(Michael Nichols)	(3)
Commerce Circuit	(to be supplied)	
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	(2)
Associate	Harold Staats	(1)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(17)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(24)
Associate	John G. Beall	(2)
Associate	Wayne C. Odom	(1)
Associate	Wm. D. Cossaboom	(3)
Owenwood	Edwin K. Sparkman	(6)
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	(10)
Associate	Lawrence D. Ravert	(5)
Associate	Aaron F. Barling	(1)
Farmersville	Eugene Gordon	(2)
Forney-Heath	O. G. Smith	(1)
Greenville:		
Kavanaugh	Carrol D. Copeland	(2)
Associate	(Joe Leatherwood)	(2)
Lee Street-Floyd	George Topper	(1)
Liberty-Ardis Heights	(Mark Lewis)	(1)
Salem-Kinser	Michael Walker	(1)
Wesley	James M. Gatlin	(2)
Josephine Charge	(Guy Pearce)	(1)
Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	(6)
Mesquite:		
First	Buist Wilson	(1)
St. Marks	R. David Shawver	(3)
St. Stephen	C. Winston Fletcher	(1)
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	Gene Welborn	(3)
Quinlan	G. Bruce Nelson	(1)
Rockwall	Luther Hill	(4)
Royce City	David Milam	(2)
Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	(1)
Terrell:		
Asbury	(Gordon Smith)	(1)
First-Elmo	Sherrell Hendricks	(3)
Verona-Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxen)	(11)
Wolfe City	Leon F. Milner	(1)
Wesley Foundation:		
East Texas State University	Robert Hall	(2)

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Bob W. Middlebrooks	(6)
Allen	Ramon Womack	(3)
Anna-Melissa-Westminister	(Roy Ward, Jr.)	(1)
Celina-Cottage Hill	Byron D. Myrick	(2)
Dallas:		
Grace	C. Michael Haynes	(1)
Associate	Raymond A. Brooks	(1)
Greenland Hills	James F. Dean	(3)
Highland Park	William H. Dickinson, Jr.	(23)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(12)
Associate	Barbara Hart	(5)
Associate	Harold Reynolds	(2)
Associate	Roger Whiddon	(4)
Associate	Fred W. Kandeler	(1)
Associate	Charles Allen	(1)
Associate	Edmund B. Deane	(1)
Lake Highlands	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	(4)
Associate	William F. Upchurch	(2)
Associate	(John S. Rice)	(2)
Lakewood	W. Raymond Corrigan	(3)
Associate	Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	(1)
Memorial	Stephen Love	(2)
Munger Place	Kerby Edwards	(1)
Associate	Jack Meyers	(2)
Preston Hollow	Wayne Dunson	(4)
Associate	(Nick Evans)	(1)
Ridgewood Park	Robert Young	(1)
St. John's	John Poe Hensley	(5)
University Park	William E. Trice	(4)
Associate	James B. Scott	(3)
Associate	James B. Thomson, Jr.	(1)
Associate	Russell Moxley, Jr.	(1)
New Methodist Church at Vickery	Henry Stevenson	(1)
Frisco	Dale Swain	(2)
Garland:		
Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	(5)
Associate	Glynn Rives	(1)
First	Thomas P. Weaver	(4)
Associate	(Gerald P. McCollom)	(1)
New World	Charles Walton	(2)
St. Paul's	William C. Crouch	(3)
St. Philip's	Philip D. Mercer	(1)
Lucas, First	(Delton Smith)	(1)
McKinney:		
First	Chief A. Warden	(3)
Wesley Memorial-Chambersville	Thomas J. Smith	(2)
Plano:		
Briarwood	Glynn J. Vickers	(2)
First	James B. Palmer	(4)
Pleasant Valley	(Ronald Mann)	(21)
Prosper	(Louis Shambeck)	(3)
Richardson:		
Arapaho	Joe Dan Adams	(4)
First	Leighton Farrell	(3)
Associate	H. Lee McGinnis	(3)
Associate	William R. Stephens	(2)
Associate	Tom Brown	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Spring Valley	Donald R. Benton	(8)
Associate	Donald E. Barnes	(3)
Associate	Cletus B. Beights	(2)
West Shore	James A. Gwaltney	(9)
Associate	John Victor Shaw, Jr.	(3)
Rowlett	Ralph E. Burke	(4)
Weston	(A. Foy Thomas)	(4)
Wylie	Richard Atkinson	(4)

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Superintendent	Ervin M. Gathings	(3)
Cedar Hill	Jerry Ott	(2)
Crandall	(Vernon Friday)	(3)
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	(John F. Teer)	(1)
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(4)
Brandon Avenue	John G. McLean	(2)
Associate	George Harris	(2)
Brooklyn Avenue	William Greenhaw	(2)
Associate	(Donald Wilcox)	(1)
Centenary	Boyce Vardiman	(2)
Clearview	(Ray Denton)	(2)
Cockrell Hill	John M. Shuler	(1)
Elmwood	Philip L. Shuler	(2)
Glendale-Lake June	Ralph L. Smith	(1)
Glen Oaks	Robert E. Langley	(3)
Associate	Garland Lavender	(1)
Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	(5)
Associate	(Ronald Knight)	(1)
Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	(6)
Lancaster Avenue	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	(1)
Oak Cliff	Henry H. Lawson	(3)
Associate	Richard Howell	(4)
Associate	John Allen	(1)
Associate	(J. L. Koontz)	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Thomas B. Granger	(4)
Associate	Roy W. Bevan	(2)
Rylie	(Alton Vaughan)	(2)
St. Andrews	Jon H. Fleming	(2)
St. Matthews	(Harold D. Allday)	(6)
Southwood	James E. Connatser	(1)
Stevens Park	Milford Thompson	(4)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	(7)
Associate	Wm. E. Howell	(3)
Associate	(Harold W. Bennett)	(1)
Urban Park	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(1)
Wesley	Jimmie H. Mobley	(1)
Wheatland	Jack D. McNabb	(3)
DeSoto	John M. Hawkins	(1)
Duncanville	Julian D. Thomas	(7)
Associate	(M. Russell Regan)	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Grand Prairie:		
First	John W. Morphis	(3)
Associate	M. F. Johnson	(2)
Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorhead	(4)
Associate	(James M. Unangst)	(1)
Prairie Heights	Don Michael Daves	(4)
Hutchins-Wilmer	Robert C. May	(1)
Kaufman	Elden H. Cole	(3)
Kemp-Becker	(Roland R. McGregor)	(1)
Lancaster:		
First	Gary Regan	(4)
Skyline	(John R. Mathews)	(2)
Mabank-Aley	Millard Fairchild	(2)
Seagoville	R. Ben Marshall	(1)
Wilson Chapel-Rosser-Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	(13)

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Superintendent	Carroll H. Thompson	(2)
Annona	John A. Lightfoot	(1)
Avery	Raymond Butts	(2)
Bogata	Clay Yeager	(2)
Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	(5)
Clarksville:		
McKenzie Memorial	James M. Simpson	(2)
Brewster	(to be supplied)	
Cooper-Charleston	Robert I. Bush	(2)
Cumby-Campbell	(James H. Westbrook)	(1)
Deport	(David Thompson)	(1)
Detroit	(Bobby Bryan)	(1)
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin	(J. O. Norred)	(1)
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	McClain G. Smith	(1)
North Lamar Co. Larger Parish	(Alfred Butler)	(1)
Mount Vernon	Theo Wright	(4)
Paris:		
Calvary	Clayton M. Lewis	(1)
First	John W. McGee	(2)
Garrett Memorial	Edwin T. Hayes	(2)
Petty	(Frank Condray)	(3)
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	(Grady A. Wyatt)	(5)
Roxton-Brookston	(John Hinkle)	(1)
Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	(4)
Shooks Chapel	(S. W. Seals)	(3)
Sulphur Bluff	(Frank E. Yates	(3)
Sulphur Springs:		
First	R. C. Calvert	(5)
Wesley	Allie M. Davenport	(2)
Talco	James H. Walker	(2)
Winnsboro	Walter L. Zimmerman	(2)

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	George Henry Mood	(3)
Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(1)
Bonham:		
Clark Memorial (New Hope)	(to be supplied)	
First-Whiteshed	Paul O. Cardwell	(2)
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	Daniel V. Leander	(3)
Denison:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(5)
Imperial Heights	(Eldon Chester)	(3)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(7)
Trinity	W. T. Johnson	(5)
Waples Memorial	Earl E. Kifer	(2)
Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry	(Ray Boykin)	(1)
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	(Fitzhugh Talbot)	(2)
Gainesville:		
First	Leon Turner	(3)
Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	(3)
Whaley	Bourdon Smith	(4)
Honey Grove-Menkstown-Telephone	H. V. Caraway	(1)
Howe-Tom Bean	Norman Bouffard	(3)
Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill	Gale W. Merrill	(2)
Pilot Point-Aubrey	(Wm. S. Collins)	(1)
Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd	(Richard Smith)	(1)
Sherman:		
First	Earl R. Hoggard	(1)
Friendship	(Charles J. Graves)	(21)
Key Memorial	J. Thomas Graves	(4)
Trenton-Gober-Randolph	Erwin Reed	(3)
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend	(P. W. Walker)	(2)
Van Alstyne	John Arnold Streun	(3)
Whitesboro-Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	(2)
Whitewright-Marvin	(Leonard Tomlinson)	(1)
Windom-Hail-Lannius-Dodd City	(A. R. Carroll)	(6)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Superintendent	H. Noel Bryant	(1)
Alvord	Ronald Lynn Page	(1)
Archer City	Merwin K. Turner	(2)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(Bobby J. Bowling)	(1)
Bowie-Sunset	Jerry R. Delleney	(7)
Boyd	(Ray D. Hennigh)	(2)
Bridgeport	Donald C. Holt	(4)
Bryson-Perrin	(Wm. Arthur Cox)	(1)
Burkburnett	Don S. Youngblood	(4)
Byers-Petrolia	Norman W. Bruner	(1)
Chico:		
Morris Memorial	Donley Culbertson	(3)
Decatur	Arthur F. Renfro	(2)
Decatur Circuit	(to be supplied)	
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	(Wm. D. Craig)	(4)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Electra	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	(4)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	(Robert D. Firebaugh)	(2)
Henrietta-Blue Grove-Deek Creek	Carl M. McGee	(4)
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	Homer H. Caldwell	(2)
Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	(2)
Jacksboro-Jermyn	Thomas H. Price	(3)
Megargel	(David Aker)	(1)
Nocona-Montague-Ringgold	Wm. W. Penn	(2)
Paradise Circuit	(G. C. Randolph)	(2)
Rhome	Roy E. Montgomery	(15)
Saint Jo-Forestburg	Robert B. Pinckney	(1)
Wichita Falls:		
Beverly Drive	Donald G. Coke	(4)
First	Walter L. Underwood	(3)
Associate	John W. Polk	(9)
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	(3)
Floral Heights	Glendell Jones	(3)
Associate	George Thompson	(2)
Associate	Rex Carleton	(3)
Associate	Robert S. Turnipseed	(3)
Grant Street	Wilton J. Goodwin	(3)
St. Marks	Jack E. Barcus	(4)
Scotland	Boyd M. Sawyer	(1)
Sunnyside Heights	(Johnnie W. Haney)	(1)
Trinity	Leland H. Young	(5)
University	Lamar E. Smith	(2)
Associate	George A. Lewis, Jr.	(2)
Wesley	Edward L. Miller	(4)
Midwestern University:		
Campus Minister, Antelope	Jerry D. Franz	(3)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Thomas A. Harris	Army
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Air Force
Delaine T. Perkins	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
Royce W. Riley	Army
George H. Wheeler	Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Don Autrey.....Perkins School of Theology
Wm. R. Barnett.....University of Chicago
John Wayne Bengel, II.....Perkins School of Theology
George D. Bond.....Garrett School of Theology
Kennon L. Callahan.....Emory University
Eben D. Carsey, Jr.....Perkins School of Theology
James F. Curtis.....Perkins School of Theology
Harold Dodd.....Perkins School of Theology
David H. Farr.....Perkins School of Theology
Miss Carol Fellows.....University of New Mexico Medical School
Douglas L. Hoke.....Perkins School of Theology
Michael Jackson.....Yale Divinity School
Ron F. Lindgren.....Perkins School of Theology
James Douglas Morphis.....St. Paul School of Theology
Larry Nicholson.....Perkins School of Theology
John Peel.....Divinity School, Duke University
Franklin P. Poole.....George Peabody College
Donald L. Stone.....Perkins School of Theology
Justin W. Tull.....Perkins School of Theology
Wm. Ronald Zeigler.....Perkins School of Theology

SABBATICAL LEAVE

John H. Brand
James McKeown
Fred Mooring

SUPERNUMERARY

J. Kermit Van Zandt

DEACONESSES

Miss Darla Brown.....Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Dallas
Miss Mabel Whited.....Director, Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Dallas

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Addison Cutter.....Goodwill Industries
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III.....Editor-General Mgr., Texas Methodist
Jack Gray.....Conference Evangelist
James Hares.....Conf. Director of Education and Social Concerns
Felix Kindel.....Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism
Marvin Lare.....Adviser, South Dallas Inner City Parish
J. Harold Martin.....Chaplain, Parkland Hospital, Dallas
T. Lee Miller.....Administrator, C. C. Young Home-Blanton Gardens
Arnold Barton Smith, Jr.....Coordinator of Youth Ministries
Albert F. Tucker.....Executive Director of TANE
Donald W. Waddell.....Coordinator, North Dallas Cooperative Parish
DeForest Wiksten.....Director, Area Counseling

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

George C. Baker.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Bolton Boone.....Executive Director, Methodist Hospital
Eugene Browder.....Associate Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Dallas
Baxton Bryant.....Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Charles E. Cole...Staff Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen'l Bd. of Education
Robert O. Cooper.....Campus Ministry, SMU
Merrimon Cunninggim.....Director, Danforth Foundation
Michael Davis.....Chaplaincy Program, Parkland Hospital
Robert L. Davis....Supervisor of Chaplains, Dallas County Hospital District
Robert E. Elliott.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
S. Richard Flach.....Missionary to Okinawa
Joe Hale.....Director of Ecumenical Projects, Gen'l Board of Evangelism
George F. Ivey, Jr.....Assistant Director of Admissions, S.M.U.
Douglas E. Jackson.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
G. William Jones.....Assistant Professor, S.M.U.
Dwight H. Judy.....Student Intern, Ministry in Nat'l Parks, Virgin Islands
Marvin T. Judy.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Carl Keightley...Director of Communications, General Board of Evangelism
H. Neil McFarland.....Provost, S.M.U.
Harry T. Maclin.....Missionary, Nairobi, Kenya
Kenneth B. McIntosh.....Missionary to Hong Kong Field
Jerry Mac McPherson..... Library at Perkins School of Theology
Lawrence Meredith.....Professor, University of Pacific
Charles Neal.....Chaplain, Southwestern University
Roger Ortmeyer.....National Council of Churches
Albert C. Outler.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Mather P. Owen.....Chaplain, Wichita Falls State Hospital
Leroy E. Philbrook.....Executive Director, Educational Systems, Inc.
Joseph D. Quillian.....Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus.....Professor, Southern Methodist University
Charles K. Robinson.....Professor, Duke University
Jack T. Sanders.....Dep't. of Religious Studies, University of Oregon
Robert A. Simpson.....Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
Robert L. Spencer.....Missionary to Brazel
James N. Swafford.....Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Wm. D. Swift.....Dean of Men, Southwestern University
Raymond A. Trompler...Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas
Walter N. Vernon.....Staff Div. Curriculum Resources, Gen. Bd. of Ed.
James M. Ward.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology

DISTRICT PROGRAM STAFF

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Earl E. Harvey, Jr., 7509 Inwood, Suite 2C, Dallas 75209; Lay Leader: Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas 75229; President WSCS: Mrs. James Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton 76201.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, B. C. Robertson; Christian Social Concerns, Jim K. Brown; Evangelism, Kenneth E. Carter; Missions, John Dvorak; Health and Welfare, Charles Denman; Ecumenical Affairs, John T. Lancaster; Worship, Jerry Jones; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Terry Atkinson; Stewardship, Dr. J. L. May; Communications, Kenneth R. Reed.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Montie Stewart; Adult Ministries, Joe Hall; Youth Ministries, Joe Shafer; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Lyle Palmer.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Wm. T. Stephenson, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201; Lay Leader: Raymond Cameron, 509 Crotty, Rockwall 75087; President WSCS: Mrs. Joe T. Starkey, 715 Bondstone, Dallas.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, James E. Garrett; Christian Social Concerns, Wm. D. Cossaboom; Evangelism, James Gatlin; Missions, Carrol Copeland; Health and Welfare, Luther Hill; Ecumenical Affairs, Winston Fletcher; Worship, Paul Knox; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Edgar Huffstutler; Stewardship, John Bishop; Communications, R. David Shawver.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Larry Ravert; Adult Ministries, Eugene Gordon; Youth Ministries, John Beall; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Eugene Paul.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Bob W. Middlebrooks, 1910 Main St., Room 502, Dallas 75201; Lay Leader: J. J. Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas; President WSCS, Mrs. Nathan Eldridge, Mockingbird Hill, Wylie 75098.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Rev. Don Barnes; Christian Social Concerns, Rev. Michael Haynes; Evangelism, Rev. Marvin Bledsoe; Missions, Rev. James Palmer; Health and Welfare, Rev. Kerby Edwards; Ecumenical Affairs, Rev. Stephen Love; Worship, Joe Figg; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Rev. William Crouch; Stewardship, Rev. Robert Young; Communications, Dr. John Poe Hensley.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Rev. Dan Adams; Adult Ministries, Rev. Charles Allen; Youth Ministries, Rev. Byron Myrick; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Florence Tooley.

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Ervin M. Gathings, Jefferson Towers, Suite 501, Dallas 75208; Lay Leader: Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas; President WSCS, Mrs. Tom Gulick, Jr., 447 E. Cherry.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, M. Russell Regan; Christian Social Concerns, Robert C. May; Evangelism, Robert E. Langley; Missions, Paul Morell; Health and Welfare, Gordon D. Casad; Ecumenical Affairs, John W. Morphis; Worship, Richard Howell; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Boyce Vardiman; Stewardship, Ted Sebastian; Communications, John Shuler.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Thomas B. Granger; Adult Ministries, Philip Shuler; Youth Ministries, John G. McLean; Children's Ministries, Miss Vicki Jonte.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Carroll H. Thompson, 660 Twin Oaks, Paris 75460; Lay Leader: Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482; President WSCS, Mrs. Charles Gilreath, Box 203, Sulphur Springs 75482.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, James Walker; Ecumenical Affairs, Raymond Butts; Evangelism, Edwin T. Hayes; Christian Social Concerns, R. C. Calvert; Health and Welfare, John A. Lightfoot; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Allie Davenport; Missions, James M. Simpson; Stewardship, Thiel Garrison; Communications, Walter Zimmerman; Workship, Albert Cunningham.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Robert Bush; Adult Ministries, Clay Yeager; Youth Ministries, J. O. Norred; Children Ministries, Mrs. Donald R. Jones.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Henry Mood, P.O. Box 801, Sherman 75090; Lay Leader: Mr. Bill Gafford, P.O. Box 682, Sherman 75090; President WSCS: Mrs. Al Baum, 305 Water Street, Whitesboro 76273.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Rev. J. Tom Graves; Christian Social Concerns, Rev. Paul O. Cardwell; Evangelism, Rev. W. T. Johnson; Missions, Rev. Earl Kifer; Health and Welfare, Rev. Leon Turner; Ecumenical Affairs, Rev. Erwin Reed; Worship, Mr. Isaac N. Burks; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Rev. H. H. Barnett, Jr.; Stewardship, Mr. Charles Wilson; Communications, Rev. Norman Bouffard.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Mrs. C. J. Means; Adult Ministries, Rev. Bourdon Smith; Youth Ministries, Rev. John Streun; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Ralph Monroe.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent: H. Noel Bryant, 2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76308; Lay Leader: Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76208; President WSCS: Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76308.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Education, Ira Thompson; Christian Social Concerns, Jack E. Barcus; Evangelism, Thomas H. Price; Missions, Don Youngblood; Health and Welfare, Edward L. Miller; Eunmenical Affairs, Ira Thompson; Worship, Ray Davidson; Enlistment for Church Occupations, Carl M. McGee; Communications, J. W. Polk.

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: Family Ministries, Donald Holt; Adult Ministries, Lamar Smith; Youth Ministries, Jerry R. Delleney; Children's Ministries, Mrs. Wilton J. Goodwin.

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	FROM CONFERENCE	DATE
Charles Howard Allen (E)	Southwest Texas	Jan. 1, 1969
Aaron F. Barling (E)	North Arkansas	May 28, 1969
John G. Beall (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona	Nov. 10, 1968
Roy W. Bevan (E)	Missouri-West	May 29, 1969
Wm. Arthur Cox (E)	Central Texas	May 24, 1969
Robert L. Davis (E)	Central Texas	Sept. 9, 1968
Edmund B. Deane (E)	Southwest Texas	June 2, 1969
Wm. R. Farmer (E)	North Indiana	June 2, 1969
Robert Edward Hall (DOT)	Central Texas	Aug. 1, 1968
Douglas E. Jackson (E)	Louisiana (A)	June 2, 1969
Alfred Whitney Kandeler (DOT)	Southwest Texas	Aug. 1, 1968
Thomas T. Love (E)	North Iowa	June 15, 1968
James William Morgan (E)	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1969
Wayne C. Odom (E)	Texas Conference	June 1, 1969
Mather P. Owen (E)	Central Texas	May 5, 1969
Ronald Lynn Page (DOT)	Texas Conference	June 1, 1969
LeRoy E. Philbrook (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona	June 14, 1968
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. (E)	North Arkansas	Sept. 23, 1968
James Burdette Thomson, Jr. (E)	South Iowa	June 4, 1969
Justin W. Tull (DOT)	Little Rock	Oct. 4, 1968
Robert E. Young (E)	Central Texas	May 28, 1969

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	TO CONFERENCE	DATE
Carroll S. Brown (E)	Rocky Mountain	June 2, 1969
James A. Carr (DOT)	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1969
Richard M. Freeman (E)	Central Texas	May 26, 1969
Patrick E. Green (E)	North Alabama	June 2, 1969
Virgil Glenn Hanks (E)	Southwest Texas	June 2, 1969
William A. Holmes (E)	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1969
Paul H. Hood (E)	Rocky Mountain	May 31, 1969
William R. Johnson (DOT)	Pacific Northwest (M)	June 1, 1969
Thomas T. Love (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona	March 1, 1969
Harvey C. Martz (DOT)	Rocky Mountain	May 31, 1969
Jerry Lee Mercer (E)	Southern Calif.-Arizona	June 2, 1969
Marvin Dewitt Moody (E)	Southwest Texas	Sept. 15, 1968
John Kern Ormond, Jr. (D)	North Carolina	June 3, 1969
Richard Roy Owens (E)	Central Texas	Dec. 11, 1968
Roy Hugh Ryan (E)	North Mississippi	June 4, 1969
Tom E. Smith (E)	New Mexico	Oct. 3, 1968
Loy Asbury Williams (E)	Iowa Annual	June 4, 1969
Gilbert R. Zyzniewski (E)	Rocky Mountain	Nov. 1, 1968

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

(For changes in District Arrangements see appointments)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Add:

Chinn's Chapel to Coppell, making the charge read

Coppell-Chinn's Chapel

Sanger to Lake Dallas, making the charge read

Lake Dallas-Sanger

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Change:

Rockwall-Heath: to Rockwall alone.

Forney to Forney-Heath.

Blue Ridge and Merit, both having been separate, will be joined to make Blue Ridge-Merit Charge.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Change:

Will discontinue the Addison Charge.

Will discontinue the Vickery Church.

Will organize a new church at Vickery.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Glendale - Lake June

Hutchins - Wilmer

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

ANNONA

Change:

Boxelder

Garland Chapel

(Lydia discontinued, and membership transferred to Avery)

CLARKEVILLE—

McKenzie Memorial

(Lone Star Church not attached to McKenzie any longer)

CLARKSVILLE

Brewster

Lone Star

DEPORT

Cunningham

(Milton discontinued—membership moved to Deport)

Minter

Pattonville

PETTY

Forest Hill

Tigertown

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Change:

Remove Gordonville from Whitesboro and Add to Sadler

Add Callisburg, West View, Woodbine to Whitesboro

Add Southmayd to Pottsboro and Cedar

Add New Hope to Bonham-Clark Memorial

Wichita Falls District

None

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Wednesday, June 4, 1969, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

James Franklin Curtis
Ray H. Denton
Harold Dodd
Johnnie W. Haney
Douglas Lee Hoke
Michael Ray Jackson
James Douglas Morphis
Russell Smith Moxley, Jr.
Larry David Nicholson
John Jay Peel, Jr.
Richard Eugene Schaefer
Henry Forrest Stevenson

Courtesy of Other Conferences

Ronald Hock (No. Illinois Conference)
David L. Nelson (No. Iowa Conference)
Paul Sellars (Missouri West. Conference)
Kil Sang Yoon (Korean Conference)

At the same time and place assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III
Jon Hugh Fleming
Robert E. Hall
H. Lee McGinnis
Jerry Mac McPherson
Lawrence D. Ravert
William Franklin Upchurch
James Herschel Walker
Ramon Lester Womack

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

REPORTS

THE PROGRAM COUNCIL

The Annual Conference Program Council is organized and is seeking to carry out its work as directed by The Book of Discipline.

The four age level ministry departments have met for organization and orientation. Each of the program agencies has equal representation in each of the departments.

The financial requests of the various program agencies along with the salaries of the conference staff and the operational expenses of the offices of the conference program agencies have received thorough study. The program budget for 1970 is recommended by the Program Council for adoption by the Annual Conference.

The Program Council recommends the Conference Projects for 1970 be set at $50,000 as follows:

A. Conference Center	$15,000
B. Conference Commission on Camps	12,500
C. C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000
D. Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board	10,000
E. Contingency	2,500
TOTAL	$50,000

The Program Council recommends that a Conference-wide consultation on the policy and mission of our campus ministries in the North Texas Conference be called and sponsored by the Program Council, utilizing a wide variety of resources and interests, with the Board of Education as principal resource.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURE

Be it resolved that:

A committee to study the administrative structure of the Conference and Area shall be appointed by the Bishop in the light of the forthcoming merger with members of the West Texas Conference, and for efficiency and effectiveness, as well as economy. The committee shall be composed of three persons from our Conference. The West Texas Confrence shall also be invited to appoint two representatives to work with the committee. The members of the Central Texas Conference have set up a like committee for the same purposes and have asked that we join them in it. The committees of both Conferences shall work jointly as far as possible. The Bishop shall be the chairman of the committee for both the Conference and the Area.

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS

For many years each Quadrennium has had a special emphasis. In 1944-48 it was the "Crusade for Christ" with a goal of $25,000,000. This amount was oversubscribed to an amount of $27,000,000. This enabled The Methodist Church to further her program of evangelism, church school enrollment, stewardship, and the appeal for a new world order.

During 1948-52 the emphasis was on "Advance for Christ and His Church." Out of this came One Great Hour of Sharing and Advance Specials.

In 1952-56 the "commissions" in the local church were organized. This gave opportunity for greater participation on the part of the membership.

The 1956-60 emphasis was on enriching the local church and strengthening of our institutions. More than $150,000,000 has been given toward Christian higher education as a result.

The theme, "Jesus Christ is Lord" was before us during the 1960-64 Quadrennium. We worked in the area of personal witness; new churches and church schools; recruitment for Christian vocations; Christian social concerns; and stewardship.

"One Witness in One World" was the theme in 1964-68. We all joined in a study of the Book of Ephesians during this time. This was followed by several forms of evangelism such as "Unconventional Evangelism", "The Twelve", "Lay Witnessing", "Church School Evangelism", and "Membership Reclamation."

"A NEW CHURCH FOR A NEW WORLD"

The Uniting Conference of April, 1968, realized that "As we approach the end of the decade of the 60's, it is apparent that we are living in a new world characterized by accelerated technology, increased urbanization, and ever-enlarging gap between the "haves" and the "have-nots" and by crisis on every hand. "The technological age has brought about a compounding and concentration of power and a dislocation of persons. The dramatic growth of world population with the threat of massive hunger dramatizes the widening gap between the rich and the poor."

"In the United States the de-humanizing aspects of long-continued racial and economic injustice are seen in agonizing systems related to housing, education and employment which locks millions of Americans—both urban and rural—from which there is no prospect of immediate and complete escape. Yet these victims of intolerance, poverty, and injustice will not be silent any longer . . . this crucial situation calls for a far more decisive and constructive response than has as yet been provoked."

"The church must rediscover its God-given role to be the prophetic agent to nurture a new moral climate so crucial for making our shrunken world more human. The new church can become a reliable source for those persons who are searching for new ways to cope with kinds of problems never faced before."

"Every person is a child of God, yet social structures, many prejudices, economic orders, and international relations threaten human dignity and freedom. The new church should use its structure and power so that the frequently unheard voices of the poor, the black community, the "little man" and the disenfranchised can communicate their anger, their hopes and perspectives. We must seek to discover new forms of genuine Christian community. New approaches are needed to discover ways in which the Gospel can speak and more particularly act relevantly to individuals and to masses. The church, through new ministries and bold action, can devise new ways to transform the unbearable circumstances of explosive multitudes in our world by affording them new possibilities for living. Our new church must be a dramatic sign of hope and a symbol of compassion."

"With the foregoing in mind, we recommend the following for the quadrennial emphasis for 1968-72 in the United Methodist Church":

GENERAL THEME—"A New Church for A New World"

BIBLICAL TEXT—"If any one is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has passed away, the new has come. All this is from God, who through Christ reconciled us to himself and gave us the ministry of reconciliation." (II Corinthians 5:17-18)

PURPOSE—Renewal of the church through three simultaneous interrelated responses of significant witness:

"The Church and the Word" (study of Sermon on the Mount)

"The Church and Its Work" (structuring for Mission)

"The Church and the World" (seeing our "Mission" beyond our walls) (The above quotations from the Daily Christian Advocate, pages 94-95, April, 1968)

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

1. "The Church and the Word"—Sermon on the Mount Conference in January at Denton. This is followed by study of Sermon on the Mount in most churches.

   Another Conference of the Word will be held in 1970 and likewise will be followed in local churches.

2. "The Church and Its Work"—Each church is now in process of being restructured for mission.

3. "The Church and the World"—The church faces a world crisis of the underprivileged and is confronted with unemployment, housing, education, health and welfare, race, crime, war, culture and worship. The church must listen to minority groups and sub-cultures such as: Black community, Spanish speaking, American Indian, and the poor of every ethnic group.

FUND FOR RECONCILIATION

The General Conference addressed itself to the crisis in our nation by saying "We have previously acknowledged that a crisis of immense proportions confronts the church. It springs from manifold social dislocations."

"Basically the situation is that in a time of immense resources and tremendous potential of every possible sort, millions of every race are deprived of the fullness of the human heritage. For these there seems to be no ready access to freedom of housing, employment, education, culture and worship which many of us take for granted. This, in America, especially as it relates to Negro citizens and other minorities, is a crisis more tragic, brutal, threatening and immediate than anything which has heretofore struck the nation . . . " "The United Methodist Church must speak to this challenge."

"In order that we as a new church may move at once on every level of the church to engage in constructive social change relative to the church's mission in the world, and more particularly to the national crisis in the United States . . . we recommend the raising of a special fund to be known as the Fund for Reconciliation, in the amount of not less than $20,000,000."

This fund will be completed by an over-and-above contribution from every member and congregation in United Methodism. Fifty percent to be retained for use in an episcopal area and fifty percent to be used for projects of the general church.

"God is speaking through the disillusioned, the angry ones, the poor, the hungry, the war-ridden, the rejected, the depersonalized, the searching ones of our world. He is speaking in the seething caldron of our cities. Can we do other than listen? Can we do other than respond in acts of loving service which our Lord receives as service to Him?" With these words the General Conference of the United Methodist Church left the future of the Quadrennial Emphasis and the Fund for Reconciliation in the hands and hearts of the local church pastors and members. Many annual conferences and local churches embarked upon this endeavor in the fall of 1968. On February 20, 1969, it was announced by Bishop James K. Matthews, chairman of the Q.E. program, that approximately 40% of the annual conferences had set goals and conducted pledge campaigns. A little more than $10,000,000 had been pledged at that time. Upon recommendations of Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the Cabinet, it was decided that the North Texas Conference would inaugurate the Fund for Reconciliation in the summer and fall of 1969.

RECOMMENDATION:

1. That a Quadrennial Emphasis presentation be made in the 1969 session of the Annual Conference with specific emphasis on the Fund for Reconciliation.

2. That in keeping with Bishop Pope's recommendation for a specific project in each district, one half of the total amount raised be used on the projects in North Texas Conference.

3. That the amount of $300,000 be set as the Fund for Reconciliation minimum goal. This total amount to be raised during the annual conference years 1969-72.

4. That June 1-September 30, 1969 be designated as the time for districts and local churches to study the crisis facing our own communities and nation.

A. Series of districts, sub-districts, and local church meetings designated for he purpose of understanding the meaning of "the ministry of reconciliation" and the use of the Fund.

5. That October 13-19 be designated as Fund for Reconciliation pledge week.

A. On Monday, October 13, District Superintendents and Pastors will make pledges in district meetings, covering the three years.

B. On Sunday, October 19, individual members will be invited to join Pastors in making a pledge to the Fund for Reconciliation.

6. That wide use of program materials be made for information and guidance for our members. For additional materials and information contact: Dr. J. Lem Stokes, II, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45406.

7. That projects be funded within the Annual Conference on approval of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee.

8. That it be understood that expenses for the Fund for Reconciliation program in our Conference will be paid prior to division of funds between the Annual Conference and the general treasurer.

9. That pastors work out plans for "follow-up" after pledge day.

A. To present program to members who may have been absent on October 19.

B. To continue to keep before the members the use of the Fund.

C. To remind members of continued need for "reconciliation".

10. That the program for "United Methodist Voluntary Service" be presented as definite plans are formulated by the General Quadrennial Emphasis Committee.

A. Conference Commission on Enlistment will share in this program.

11. That local churches continue through the Quadrennium in use of the WORD, WORK, and WORLD phase of the Quadrennial Emphasis.

12. That every effort be made to be A NEW CHURCH for A NEW WORLD.

SUPPLEMENT TO QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS REPORT

Quadrennial Emphasis Administration

The General Conference of 1968 placed the task of planning and implementing the Quadrennial Emphasis in the hands of the Council of Bishops and a special "Committee of Fifty." The committee was subsequently increased to seventy-four members with seven of them being from Texas. They include: Dr. Marvin Boyd (Lubbock), Mrs. E. M. Decker (Jacksonville), Mr. Fred Erick (Alice), Mr. Robert Gomez (Georgetown), Dr. John T. King

(Austin), Dr. Charles Williams (Houston), and Bruce Weaver (Waxahachie). Of the seventy-four members twelve are bishops, thirty are lay persons, and thirty-two are ministers.

Expenditure of Fund for Reconciliation

1. Fifty percent of the funds are to be retained by the annual conferences in which they are raised and administered by a special Q. E. committee appointed for that purpose.

2. Fifty percent of the funds are to be sent by the annual conference treasurer to the General Council on World Service and Finance to be administered by the Quadrennial Emphasis committee with final authority resting with the Council of Bishops. A subcommittee has been appointed to serve as a screening and processing agency prior to consideration by the Q. E. Committee and the Council of Bishops. Special guidelines have been adopted by the Q. E. Committee and the Council of Bishops for approving projects to be funded by the FfR.

3. Of the possible $10,000,000 that may be available for general projects, the following allocations have already been made and adopted by the Council of Bishops:

Commission on Religion and Race	$ 700,000
For rehabilitation and reconstruction in Vietnam at close of war	2,000,000
United Methodist Voluntary Services	1,500,000
Total Funds Allocated	$4,200,000

PROGRESS REPORT ON CONFERENCE GOALS AND PLEDGES

Annual Conference Goals.....$23,000,000 Pledges Received.....$13,000,000

COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION RADIO AND FILM COMMUNICATION

The Committee is organized and functioning according to the manual suggestions.

Primary concerns and present projects include:

1. Preliminary organization of a North Texas Conference Audio Visual Library.
2. Placement of the popular "Night Call" radio show on area radio stations.
3. Production and distribution of a series of Radio and TV spots to be used in promotion of the "Contact" ministry.

C O N S T I T U T I O N
A N D
B Y - L A W S
UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL OF TEXAS

I. The name of this organization shall be the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas.

II. The purpose of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas shall be to coordinate communications and information activities of the United Methodist Church in Texas.

A. One objective of the United Methodist Communications Council

of Texas shall be to oversee, through its Informational Services Division, the publication of The Texas Methodist (formerly The Texas Christian Advocate), a weekly newspaper; and cultivate a strong relationship with other mass media of the State with the production and distribution of news releases, and other means, to tell the story of the work of the Church.

B. The second objective of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas will be to oversee, through its Electronic Services Division, the efforts of the United Methodist Church of Texas in the field of electronic media. The Council will oversee the efforts to disseminate information concerning availability of films, audio tapes and video tape from all sources.

III. MEMBERSHIP:

A. Membership of the Communications Council shall be drawn equally from United Methodist annual conferences in the State of Texas, divided thusly:

1. The bishops who are assigned for episcopal leadership for Annual Conference in Texas shall be members of the Communications Council.
2. There shall be six (6) representatives from each annual conference, which shall include the Chairman of the Conference Communications Committee and Editor of the conference page in The Texas Methodist.
3. At least two representatives from each annual conference shall be lay persons.
4. It is recommended that at least two of these six be practicing professionals in the field of communications. It is further recommended that the person or persons responsible for Program Direction be included.

B. Representatives to the Communications Council shall be elected by each Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium on nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee and shall serve for the quadrennium. Communications Council representatives who become affiliated with an annual conference other than the one from which they were originally elected shall be replaced at the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

C. The Annual Conference shall qualify and designate their elected representatives for service on the Communications Council equally in the Divisions of Informational Services and Electronic Services.

IV. OFFICERS:

A. Officers of the Communications Council shall consist of the following: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairmen of the two Divisions elected from the membership of the respective divisions.

1. The duties of the Chairman shall be:
   a). To preside over all meetings.
   b). To call the Annual Meeting and any other meetings of the Communications Council or its Executive Committee as may be needed during the year.
2. The duties of the Vice-Chairman shall be to perform the duties of the Chairman during his absence.
3. The duties of the Secretary shall be to accurately record the proceedings of the Communications Council and its Executive Committee. Minutes of each of these meetings shall be distributed to all members after each meeting.
4. The duties of the Treasurer shall be to dispense funds held by the Communications Council, as budgeted by the Council. The records of the Treasurer shall be given a certified audit at the end of each calendar year.

5. Prior to annual adoption of budget, the executive committee of the Council shall seek the advice and counsel of the World Service Commissions of the several conferences involved.

B. Officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Communications Council and no one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years nor as an officer of the Council more than eight (8) years.

C. The Executive Committee shall appoint annually a Nominating Committee to submit a slate of officers to the Communications Council provided that additional nominations may be made from he floor, at the time of the election.

V. STAFF:

A. The Council may employ staff persons of the Divisions on recommendation of the Personnel Committee of that Division.

B. The Executive Committee may nominate an Executive Director to be elected by the Council.

VI. COMMITTEES:

A. There shall be the following standing committee and such other committees as the Council may determine:

1. **Executive Committee:**

a). This Committee shall be composed of the Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer, and the Chairmen of the Divisions. There shall also be one representative selected by his conference representatives from each annual conference not otherwise represented by these officers and Division chairman.

b). The Executive Committee shall be empowered to conduct any business of the Communications Council between meetings of the Communications Council.

c). Minutes of the meetings of the Executive Committee shall be sent to each member of the Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Committee.

d). Decisions of the Executive Committee shall be subject to review by the Communications Council at its meetings.

e). Meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Chairman of the Communications Council as needed or on the request of any member of the Executive Coommittee. Notice of such meeting and agenda shall be sent to all members of the Communications Council, who may attend as ex-officio members.

f). Special committees may be appointed by the Executive Committee and such other committees as the Council may determine.

g). To review requests from the divisions and recommend a budget to the Council.

VII. DIVISIONS:

A. **Informational Services Division:**

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairman elected by the Communications Council, a Vice-Chairman and a Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.

2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct any business of The Texas Methodist and related activities between meetings of the Council.

3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of the Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.

4. Decisions of this Division shall be subject to review by the Communications Council at its meeting.
5. Meetings of the Informational Services Division will be held annually at the time of the Communications Council and additionally once each year or may be called by the Chairman of the Informational Services Division as needed or on the request of any member of this Division.
6. The following committees may be created by the Informational Services Division to implement programs in the following areas:
   a). Committee for Finances.
   b). Committee for Personnel.
   c). To co-ordinate United Methodist Publishing interests and United Methodist news services in the State of Texas.
   d). To provide consultation services for printed media and to establish good relations with news media.
   e). To develop a philosophy and train leadership in church-related journalism.
   f). Additional committees as needed.

B. **Electronic Services Division**

1. This Division shall be composed of a Chairman elected by the Communications Council, a Vice-Chairman and Secretary elected by the Division and other members as designated by their respective annual conferences.
2. This Division shall be empowered to conduct any business in the field of Electronic Service and related activities between meetings of the Communications Council.
3. Minutes of the meetings of this Division shall be sent to each member of the Communications Council promptly after each meeting of the Division.
4. Decisions of this Division shall be subject to review by the Communications Council at its meetings.
5. Meetings of the Electronic Services Division shall be held annually at the time of the Communications Council and additionally once each year or may be called by the Chairman of the Electronic Services Division as needed or on request of any member of the Division.
6. The following committees may be created by the Electronic Services Division to implement programs in the following areas:
   a). To assemble and disseminate information about the availability and usage of television, radio, and film resources.
   b). To co-ordinate existing Annual Conference film library resources and to study means of co-operation in their use.
   c). The placement of audio-visual materials on television and radio in the market areas of Texas and to seek to make the voice of the Church heard in secular production.
   d). To co-ordinate the production of resources in the area of radio, film, and television.
   e). To develop a philosophy and train leadership in the use of audio-visual resources.
   f). Committee for Finances.
   g). Committee for Personnel.
   h). Additional committees as needed.

VIII. **MEETINGS:**

A. A regular meeting of the Communications Council shall be held each year. Notice of the time and place of the annual meeting shall be sent to all members, thirty (30) days prior to the meeting.

B. Special meetings of the Communications Council may be called by the Chairman or the Executive Committee. Notice of such meetings shall be sent to all members at least one week prior to such meetings.

C. A quorum of at least one-half of the members of the Communications Council shall be required to conduct the business of the Communications Council.

IX. AMENDMENTS:

A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendments of By-Laws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of the Communications Council, provided notice of such Amendments is sent to each member of the Communications Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such Amendments are to be voted upon.

B. The vote required to adopt such changes shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that there is a quorum present.

C. Amendments to the Constitution shall also be ratified by two-thirds of the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the State of Texas.

X. CONSTITUTION:

A. This Constitution shall become operative and in effect when approved by two-thirds of the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the State of Texas.

B. Should because of lapse of time or otherwise, this United Methodist Communications Council of Texas cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be equally divided to the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church in the State of Texas.

Plans for the new year include:

a. An Area recognition of the news media's contribution to the church's ministry.

b. Training session for the new District Directors of Methodist Information.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

The report of this Board is longer than usual due to increased activity of the Board and particularly the work of the Division of Human Relations on the General Conference statement on the subject "The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent." The attendance at Board meetings has been excellent and the discussion has been stimulating. The Board officers elected following Annual Conference were: Robert L. Dillard, Jr., chairman, Wm. C. Crouch, vice-chairman, John W. McGee, secretary.

At our last meeting we were happy to welcome two members of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns of the West Texas Conference George Brewer and J. D. Mooring.

We are grateful to Dr. James Hares and his staff for their fine work for the Board.

ROBERT L. DILLARD, JR., Chairman

I. Division of General Welfare

This Division urges all Methodists to use their influence to obtain the enactment of an "Implied Consent" law by the present session of the Texas Legislature. A report by the Texas State Board of Insurance reveals that

1. Drinking drivers are involved in more than 50 per cent of all fatal accidents, more than all other accident factors combined.
2. Drinking drivers are involved in 25 to 50 per cent of all non-fatal accidents.
3. 40 per cent of the medical, bodily injury liability, property damage liability and collision claim dollars are spent as the result of alcoholic drivers.

Twenty-eight states have enacted "Implied Consent" laws and in those states the death and injury rate attributable to drunken driving has decreased appreciably, and court convictions for drunken driving have increased proportionately.

Your Division further recommends the establishment of a program by the State of Texas to give current information on the extent to which alcohol is present among drivers and adult pedestrians involved in fatal accidents.

It appears that efforts will be made again this session of the Legislature to legalize liquor-by-the-drink and parimutuel wagering. Your Division remains convinced that the enactment of either or both of these laws would be detrimental to the best interests of all Texans and urge all Methodists to work vigorously for their defeat.

Your Division feels that the Constitutional ceiling now in effect as to grants for Aid-to-dependent-children, Old Age Assistance, and Needy-blind is much too low. With inflation increasing at such a rapid rate, the purchasing power of the small checks is being constantly eroded, and as a result many people are suffering. To a large percentage of these recipients, the Texas Department of Public Welfare check represents their sole income.

With the passage of SJR 8 the State Legislature called for a vote on a Constitutional amendment to raise the ceiling on the amount of money available for State sources for the various welfare programs from $60 million to $80 million. The voters of Texas will decide the issue on August 5. We endorse this amendment and urge Methodists to work for its passage.

The Division recognizes the need for a realistic approach to birth control education. It is hoped that this Division, in cooperation with other agencies and boards of the church, will become involved with this problem and that a meaningful program will result therefrom.

II. Division on Human Relations

I. The Division on Human Relations and Economic Affairs believes that the Community Tensions seminars held in Dallas, Wichita Falls, and Paris this part Conference year contributed both to the understanding of community tensions and to their alleviation. We therefore recommend that the Community Tensions Seminars be held again during the next Conference year, and that at least one of them be concerned primarily with the Fair Housing Practices Act.

II. The Board of Christian Social Concerns reaffirms its approval in principle of the concept of the Urban Coalition and continues to encourage both urban and rural leaders to give consideration to its possibilities.

III. The program called TACT (Tomorrow's American Citizen Today) has been adopted as a project by several of our churches in the North Texas Conference. We commend it for consideration to those churches that would like to help rehabilitate young persons convicted of misdemeanors. The project is similar in organization and purpose to a work of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns known as Project Mis demeanant. Information will be distributed to the churches through District Directors of Christian Social Concerns in the coming Conference year.

IV. Project Equality. In view of the fact that Project Equality was adopted by the 1968 General Conference of the United Methodist Church, and in view of the fact that various agencies of the church have already joined Project Equality, the North Texas Conference asks the Board of Christian Social Concerns, through its Division on Human Relations and Economic Affairs, to initiate a study on Project Equality with the purpose of reporting to the 1970 session of the Annual Conference.

V. RULE OF LAW AND RIGHT OF DISSENT.

Expressions from local churches

In May, 1968, the North Texas Annual Conference adopted a resolution directing that all expressions from local churches and other groups concerning controversial statements of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church be submitted to the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, which was charged with responsibility to review them and report to the next Annual Conference. In accordance with this resolution, the Chairman of the Conference Board and the Chairman of its Division of Human Relations, sent a letter to local chairmen of Christian social concerns, suggesting that any official board, commission on Christian social concerns, or other group desiring to express their views submit a written statement to the Board.

Most of the statements received by the Board in response to this memorandum concerned the General Conference statement on, "The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent." Communications on this matter were received from the official boards, church conferences, commissions on Christian social concerns, and other groups and individual members from 23 churches. Resolutions supporting the General Conference statement were submitted by the Official Board of one church, and by the commission on Christian social concerns of another church. Two churches reported that their church conferences had approved the General Conference statement in its general intent, but that they favored changes in its wording. Six official boards submitted resolutions disapproving the "civil disobedience" portion of the General Conference statement, as did also one church conference. Three official boards and one commission on Christian social concerns submitted resolutions proposing amendment of the General Conference statement by deleting the matter concerning "civil disobedience", and, in some cases, by adding affirmative expressions concerning the duty of a Christian to obey the law. Two commissions on Christian social concerns submitted statements of their own, affirming the duty of Christians to obey the law, without commenting expressly on the General Conference statement.

The other communications from individuals, church school and WSCS groups varied in their approach, but most of them disapproved the concept of civil disobedience. The press has reported that other churches in the Conference have taken positions on the matter, but their statements have not been submitted to the Board and have not been considered in this report.

Recommendations of the Conference Board

The expressions from the churches indicate that the General Conference statement has provided a unique opportunity for church members to engage in serious study and dialogue concerning the meaning of their faith in the realm of practical affairs. The Board is of the opinion that this should culminate in a full discussion before the Annual Conference, and then in a vote which will constitute the considered judgment of the Conference on the matter.

By a vote of 25 for and 11 against, the Board has adopted Statement No. 1 as the majority view of the Board with the qualifications hereinafter noted.

Suggested Procedure for Discussion and Debate

The Conference Board recommends the following procedure for the consideration of Statements One and Two.

(1) That this report, including both Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 2, be circulated to the churches in the Conference, published in **The Texas Methodist**, and printed in the preliminary reports of the Conference, so that delegates to the Conference will have the opportunity to study them in advance.

(2) That additional time be allocated to consideration by the Conference of the report of this Board, including time for discussion of the two statements herewith submitted.

(3) That the Executive Committee of the Board select one or more spokesmen for each of the proposed statements so that they may be prepared to make a clear and effective presentation of the opposing views at the Conference, and so that the discussion may be focused on the principle issues, rather than on incidental or subsidiary matters.

(4) That a spokesman for Statement No. 1 first be recognized to move adoption of that statement as the statement of the Conference.

(5) That the spokesman for Statement No. 2 then be recognized to move substitution of that statement for Statement No. 1. This procedure will bring both statements before the Conference for discussion.

(6) That the spokesman for Statement No. 2 be recognized to speak in favor of the motion to substitute, and then the spokesman for Statement No. 1 be recognized to speak against it, and in favor of the original motion.

(7) That the right from the floor to offer one substitute to the substitute be recognized.

(8) That members on the floor desiring to speak be recognized, but limited to not more than three minutes each, and that the duration of the floor discussion also be limited in advance.

(9) That the discussion be closed by spokesmen designated in advance who need not be the same as those who opened the discussion.

(10) That the question then be put on the motion to substitute, and thereafter the question be put for final vote on adoption of whichever statement then remains before the Conference.

(11) That whatever becomes the main motion before the Conference, amendments be allowed on that motion.

(12) That both statements be included in a petition to the next General Conference of the United Methodist Church, with a certificate of the votes of the Annual Conference on the statements.

STATEMENT ONE

"RESOLVED: That the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church approve in principle the resolution on "The Rule of Law and Right of Dissent" adopted by the 1968 Uniting Conference, (see Exhibit A), as that resolution has been interpreted in the opinion of the Judicial Council (see Exhibit B). The Conference Board calls attention to the action of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1968 of the United Methodist Church (see Exhibit C) requesting the 1970 session of the General Conference for clarification of the language of the resolution. Attached hereto is a statement made by Judge Henry Braswell, a member of the Conference Board, as a part of the rationale for approving the General Conference statement (see Exhibit D.).

Exhibit A

"The increasing stresses in our society, growing out of strong differences over the war in Vietnam and the perpetuation of racial discrimination at home, make it essential that we understand the nature and implications of: dissent, civil disobedience to the law and seeking within the law redress for wrongs.

"As Christians we seek God's will for our lives. We realize that in times of conflict we are called upon to obey 'God rather than man' and hence may find ourselves at odds with temporal authority. At the same time we are constrained to act in humility and in the spirit of reconciliation. In this spirit, we state the following affirmations:

"One, We affirm the value and necessity of a society rooted in law and of a citizenry who respect law. No society can long continue without justice and order, and these cannot exist unless the members of society adhere to the rule of law. Where particular provisions of law are unwise or unjust,

the citizen must seek correction through the law's provisions for change, i.e. in the court or the legislature or to reconstitute law-making bodies through the democratic process.

"A rule of law is dependent upon the respect and support of the citizenry as well as on its obedience. Therefore, the provisions and processes of the law must merit respect and support. They must be constantly tended and improved by the hands of those sensitive to injustice. Laws must be drafted, interpreted and administered in terms of man's highest moral insights. This is the way to that rule of law which will afford society the justice and order it requires.

"Nevertheless, in our day as in other times, there are persons who under conscience cannot obey a given law or who have found that their attempts to change a law or to secure redress for grievances have fallen on deaf ears or have been rejected. We understand how, in such circumstances, they must 'obey God rather than man.'

"Two, We then affirm the right of dissent as an essential ingredient of any democratic society. The right of everyone to dissent is in jeopardy when the right of anyone is denied.

"In a time of intense controversy and conflict, we call attention to the American heritage which has provided for the right of dissent. As a nation whose very historic and cherished freedoms were forged by dissent, we believe that in our time the interests of our common life may, in certain specific instances, be served by those who dissent from the policies and actions of our government. We believe that the sincere and patriotic citizen has a duty to dissent from and work for the correction of the policies and actions of his government when he believes them to be immoral and unjust. At the same time, we urge that all expressions of dissent be responsible and within a basic commitment to non-violent means.

"Three, We affirm the right of non-violent civil disobedience in extreme cases as a viable option in a democracy and as a sometime requirement for Christians who are to have no other God than the God of Jesus Christ. By civil disobedience we mean the deliberate and non-violent disobeying of a law believed to be unjust or unconstitutional, and the willingness to accept penalties for that violation.

"Where a civil disobedient has a fundamental respect for legal institutions of society and is prepared to accept penalties for disobedience, there is a little threat to the basic concept of the rule of law.

"We believe that such disobedience under conscientious control does not justify, nor would it encourage, widespread casual and indiscriminate violation of law. Some may misinterpret the civil disobedient's motivation and action, and respond accordingly; but this is one of the risks that must be taken in a society that gives some autonomy to an informed and sensitive conscience. We believe that not only the individual who protests, but freedom of religion and the best interests of the society itself, will be served by this freedom for conscientious action.

"Four, We affirm the right of clergymen and others to counsel persons on problems of conscience. Furthermore, we call upon pastors and qualified lay members of The United Methodist Church, whatever their own stand on war may be, to equip themselves with appropriate information in order that they may counsel more wisely. We urge them to provide information, resources and support leaving the decision in the hands of the one who must face the risks."

Exhibit B

This proceeding arises on the petitions of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and the Florida Annual Conference (formerly Florida Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the former The Methodist Church) for a declaratory decision as to the constitutionality, meaning, application and effect of the action of the 1968 General Conference in approving a statement entitled "The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent", with particular reference to the paragraphs addressed to the

right of non-violent civil disobedience. The text of the statement in its entirety is appended hereto.

The petitions are addressed specifically to the third of four affirmations set forth in the statement. It is said to be unconstitutional because at variance with Article XXIII of the Articles of Religion, which reads as follows:

> "The President, the Congress, the general assemblies, the governors, and the councils of state as the delegates of the people, are the rulers of the United States of America, according to the division of powers made to them by the Constitution of the United States and by the constitutions of their respective states. And the said states are a sovereign and independent nation, and ought not to be subject to any foreign jurisdiction."

It is said also to conflict with the explanation of Article XXIII adopted legislatively by the General Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in 1820 and re-adopted with the Articles of Religion of The United Methodist Church, presumably as a legislative addendum to or interpretation of Article XXIII. It reads as follows:

> "It is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws and commands of the governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be."

The statement of the General Conference is defended as consistent with Article XVI of the Confession of Faith, which reads as follows:

> "We believe civil government derives its just powers from the sovereign God. As Christians we recognize the governments under whose protection we reside and believe such governments should be based on, and be responsible for, the recognition of human rights under God. We believe war and bloodshed are contrary to the gospel and spirit of Christ. We believe it is the duty of Christian citizens to give moral strength and purpose to their respective governments through sober, righteous and godly living."

The right of a Jurisdictional Conference or an Annual Conference to obtain a declaratory decision as to the constitutionality, meaning, application or effect of an act of the General Conference is limited to situations where the act under scrutiny relates to or affects such Annual Conference or Jurisdiction or "the work therein". (Par. 1715, 1968 Discipline)

We are told that the statement of the General Conference insofar as it related to civil disobedience is widely unpopular in the petitioning conferences and that this affects the work of the conferences. But certainly legal rights cannot come into being simply because of protest. The work of a conference must be affected in some direct and tangible manner before such a conference can seek judicial review of the status and meaning of a General Conference act.

If the statement were a mandate to church members to indulge in non-violent disobedience, as some assert, it would clearly affect the work of the conferences. But it is not a mandate; it is not even a legislative act. It is simply a statement of conviction. The General Conference statement neither directs nor counsels a disrespect for law. Its primary emphasis is upon the value and necessity of a society rooted in law and of a citizenry who respect law. This has been and remains the time-honored position of The United Methodist Church and the churches which preceded it. (See the General Conference statement interpretive of Article XXIII of the Articles of Religion and Article XVI of the Confession of Faith, both heretofore quoted). The challenged statement only recognizes a right of non-violent civil disobedience "in extreme cases", carefully defined and limited in the statement. It is both misleading and mischievous to lift the challenged portion out of the context of the complete statement and treat it as a general endorsement of non-violent civil disobedience. Correctly understood, the

position on civil disobedience endorsed by a majority of the General Conference does not direct or counsel the members of any Annual or Jurisdictional Conference to indulge in civil disobedience. A Methodist Conference is under no mandate to defend a member who indulges in civil disobedience. The General Conference has clearly stated that such a member must be prepared to accept the penalties imposed for his disobedience. So understood, it cannot be said to affect the work of any conference, a prerequisite to jurisdiction to seek a judicial review.

Since the work of the petitioning conferences is unaffected in any direct or tangible manner by the action of the General Conference, we are without jurisdiction to entertain petitions from either of them.

Exhibit C

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of The United Methodist Church, duly assembled, without inferring disagreement with the position of the Uniting Conference, respectfully petitions the Special General Conference of 1970 to review the previous statements of the position of the church with the request that the conference refine and clarify the wording of its position.

Exhibit D

By way of clarification of the position of the Conference with reference to the Resolution on "The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent," be it known that in the judgment of this conference the statements in such Resolution on "Civil Disobedience" do not advise disrespect for law, nor the abrogation of accountability of any person for violation of the law, but on the contrary counsel obedience to the law as a Christian virtue while at the same time recognizing the Christian conviction that law and morality are not invariably one and the same, that no system of government, however honorable, fair and seemingly perfect it may be, can supplant God as the authority to which men owe their ultimate allegiance, and that no man can escape the burden of judging his life in the light of God's requirement for him as only he, the individual, and no government instituted by man, is given to know God's claims upon him.

STATEMENT TWO

Resolved, that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church petitions the next General Conference of the United Methodist Church to rescind the resolution on "The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent" adopted by the 1968 Uniting Conference, and to adopt in lieu thereof the statement which follows:

The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent

In this time of deep divisions within our society, the followers of Jesus Christ are called as never before to take his Gospel into the realm of political affairs and to make effective there his teachings of love, humility and reconciliation. Jesus taught that each member of society should be loved and respected for his own sake. In the moral sense all men are created equal. Consequently, in the political realm each citizen has an equal right to participate in making the laws which govern him. He is entitled to the same opportunity as any other citizen to express his opinions and cast his vote. For the Christian, democracy is the ideal basis of a just government.

Expression of Differing Views

In a democratic society, full expression of differing views on governmental policy is healthy and helpful, but when expression of differences is marked by arrogance and intolerance rather than by humility and love, reconciliation between opposing groups is difficult. Jesus teaches us to love our enemies and treat others as we would be treated. In politics this means to respect as persons those with whom we differ and to give a fair hearing

to the views of political opponents. We can be open to consideration of diverse opinions when Christian humility enables us to realize that our own opinions are fallible and that political judgements are made in a complex and variable situation where the controlling factors can never be completely known or perfectly evaluated. Christians must firmly oppose all repression or consorship of ideas and also all attempts to obstruct or interfere with efforts of political candidates and their supporters to present their views and programs.

Method of Resolving Differences

Since unanimous agreement on policies can rarely be achieved, there must be practical agreement on the method of resolving differences so that effective political decisions can be made. A process of reconciliation between persons of diverse opinions is an essential condition of democratic government. Differences must be resolved and a practical measure of agreement must be found. This process requires give and take. Concessions must be made so that a common ground can be reached. In a democracy, where each citizen has equal rights, the agreed method is to let the majority rule. We elect representatives by majority vote, and these representatives enact by majority vote, the laws by which we are governed. When the votes are counted, the minority is morally as well as legally bound to obey the law as an expression of majority will. When a citizen participates in the democratic process and finds himself outvoted, he cannot in good conscience claim that he is not bound by the majority decision. Neither can he abstain from that process and claim that he is not bound, because in a democracy he has the duty as well as the opportunity to participate.

Accepting the Decision

Voluntary acceptance of the binding nature of the majority decision by those who oppose it, disagree with it, and may even seek to change it, is the indispensable principle of reconciliation in the democratic process. In a democracy, law is based on this voluntary acceptance, not on force. This is one of our most precious and most wholesome political traditions. Without it, force would be the only means of resolving differences and democratic government could not function. Upon it rests the maintenance of order and the practical means of progress.

The Right of Dissent

Among our guaranteed rights is the right of dissent, including the right of free speech, free press and free assembly. As majorities are not infallible, majority rule is not absolute. It is limited by constitutional safeguards of fundamental rights. Under our constitutional government, dissent is not disobedience to the law, but is an essential element in the democratic process which is guaranteed and protected by the law.

Since men are not perfect, the democratic process is not perfect. Still, as Christian citizens of the United States, we affirm our confidence in that process as the best hope now offered for progress and justice for all. Our history provides good reason for this confidence. Though the will of the majority may be temporarily thwarted, sooner or later it will prevail, and though majority opinion is not always right, it is more likely to be right than that of any other group to whom political power may be entrusted. We affirm the adequacy of constitutional protection against discriminatory legislation and repression of individual freedom. We affirm that the constitutional right of dissent is broad enough, and that its legal protection is strong enough, that dissent need not, and therefore should not, take the form of violation of the law. This does not imply that our present structure of government is perfect and cannot be improved. It does affirm that our present structure provides the best available means of achieving in human experience the end described by the Christian ethic and supported by the Christian faith. The contrary view, however sincerely held, bespeaks a lack of confidence in our political and legal institutions.

When Laws Are Not Consistent With The Constitution

Since the Constitution of the United States is the supreme law of the land, a statute or local ordinance which conflicts with the Constitution is not binding as law. However, the individual citizen is not justified in relying on his own personal opinion as to which enactments are valid and which are invalid. He must be willing to submit his claim to the judgment of the courts and to pay the penalty if the decision of the highest court is against him. He cannot in good conscience invoke the judgement of the courts and then disobey, nor may he assume to act as judge in his own case. In challenging a particular law, he is not justified in violating other laws, as by seizure or destruction of property, interference with others in the exercise of their legal rights, or any act of violence. We recognize that many social injustices exist, but most of these are not sanctioned or supported by law, and we do not believe that disobedience of the law is a proper or effective means to correct such injustices except in a closed society.

Basis of Respect for Law

Finally, we recognize that respect for law depends on the responsiveness of governmental processes to social needs. Law must be enforced with diligence and justice, but an orderly and progressive society cannot be maintained by enforcement measures alone. What is needed above all is broader acceptance of our political tradition of the moral duty of every citizen to obey the law, even when he disagrees with it. This broader acceptance can be achieved only if more of our citizens can be made to feel that it is their law in the sense that they have a voice in making it and that it is administered fairly for their protection and benefit. This is the only basis upon which respect for law can be maintained and the only hope of bringing reconciliation between opposing social groups so that they can work together for common goals. Consequently, it is our responsibility as Christian citizens to work through the democratic process for needed changes in the law and for a fair opportunity for each member of society to participate in that process.

STATEMENT NO. THREE

Resolved, that the North Texas Annual Conference of the UMC petitions the General Conference of the UMC to rescind the resolution on "The Rule of Law and the Right of Dissent", adopted by the General Conference of 1968 and to adopt in lieu thereof a statement similar in doctrine and praxis to the following:

THE RULE OF LAW AND THE RIGHT OF DISSENT

The increasing turmoil in our society and the deepening tensions between groups and individuals over such complex issues as war, race and radical social change require of us a renewed affirmation of our understanding as Christians of the rule of law, the right of dissent, the conditions and limitations of conscientious civil disobedience and the duties of pastors and laymen in counselling with cases of conscience.

As Christians we have already acknowledged God's unrivalled sovereignty in human life and destiny and the priority of his Kingdom of rightenousness in all human relations (cf. The Ten Commandments, Ex. 20:1-17; Deut. 5:1-21; the Sermon on the Mount, especially Mt. 6:33). In all ordinary instances, our prime loyalty to God's higher law of sacrificial love creates no intractable conflict with civil law and temporal authority, when these are properly subject to the will of the people and to the rightful demands of the public good (cf. **Discipline,** ¶92, "Of the Rulers of the U.S.A."; ¶94, "Civil Government"). But there have been and will be cases when an informed Christian conscience and a given positive law come into conflict and when the Christian must decide whether and how to "obey God rather than man" (cf. Acts 4:19). In all cases, ordinary or exceptional, we are constrained by Christ's love and example to act humbly and with the intention of aiding the processes of reconciliation. To this end, we offer our

people four guiding principles derived, as we believe, from revelation, tradition, reason and Christian experience.

1. **The rule of law is paramount in every truly legitimate civil society and must therefore be respected and upheld by Christians as their duty and privilege** (cf. Romans 13:1-7; see also **Discipline**, ¶93, "Of the Duty of Christians to the Civil Authority" and ¶94, "Civil Government"). No society can long endure without justice, order and due process; and the civic health of every society depends in turn on citizens who respect and obey all positive laws that express the rule of law. Attitudes and actions that undercut respect for law (e.g. criminal violations, violent contestations, and even secret evasions by "respectable citizens!") are generally contrary to Christian morality and detrimental to social stability.

At the same time, the provisions and processes of the law must merit respect and moral support on account of their evident concern for justice and their actual openness to developing human needs and values. Moreover, the administration of justice must be vividly sensitive to the warranted complaints of injustice and inequity. When particular laws are deemed unjust or unwise, redress and correction must be possible and prompt; through the courts, the legislatures and, when necessary, by constitutional amendment. Evasion and non-enforcement tend to weaken respect for law and for the administration of justice.

2. **On the other hand, the rights of dissent and legal redress are essential ingredients in a just society and are basic premises in the Christian doctrine that all persons should be respected as children of God and free moral agents.** (cf. **Discipline**, ¶96; D-2, E-2; ¶97 "World Order")

Dissent is the act of withholding or withdrawing approval of given positives and of advocating their amendment or repeal—in the interest of more perfect justice and enlarged human happiness. This is a constitutionally guaranteed right in America and includes the rights of free speech, peaceful assembly, and an uncoerced vote. This is vital to the health of the democratic process: only thus can positive law become increasingly responsive to human needs. At the same time, expressions of dissent must be directed by a sincere respect for the rights of others and for the larger claims of th public good.

3. **There have been and may be extreme cases, even in a democratic society, when conscientious "civil disobedience" is a final recourse for Christians who confess no other god than God** (cf. **Discipline**, ¶96: D-2, E-2; ¶97 "World Order"); (cf. Deut. 5:6-10; 6:4-7; Mt. 6:10,33; 22:35-40). By conscientious "civil disobedience" we mean the deliberate, open and **non-violent** disobedience of a law in the light of grave moral convictions (based upon the Biblical ethic and the fundamental premises of Christian love)—and with an avowed willingness to accept legal penalties for disobedience—as a way of witnessing to God's judgment against injustice and to one's loyalty to his will as our ultimate concern. This is not at all the same thing as an attempted evasion of the law or a repudiation of the rule of law.

At the same time, such a witness should be reserved for an abnormal circumstance and normally with a view to affecting public opinion on behalf of greater justice and humanity. The "civil disobedient" forfeits his moral justification whenever he is moved mainly by self-interest or subjective passion, or if he is unwilling for others with contrary convictions to make their witness under the same constraints. Responsible dissent is regularly preferable to "civil disobedience" wherever its prospective legal or moral effects are at all comparable. By definition, "civil disobedience" is a last resort for Christians who have weighed the moral options and their consequences for all concerned.

4. **It belongs to the pastoral office in the Christian community that qualified ministers and laymen have the right and duty to offer competent counsel to persons grappling with problems of conscience.**

The validity of any appeal to Christian conscience requires of that conscience that it be informed by and responsible to the principles of Chris-

tian ethics. This requires exposure to wise counsel, to the accumulated moral experience of the Christian community in times past and present, to the pros and cons of each given moral issue. Competent pastors and laymen of the United Methodist Church have, therefore, the duty to equip themselves with pertinent information and with appropriate counselling skills in order to be able to offer constructive help—within the context of the Methodist tradition of social concern. It is not our part to decide a moral issue for another nor his to decide alone without recourse to the richer wisdm of the Christian community. What is proper and useful, however, is accurate and objective information, analyses of options and consequences, appropriate referrals, etc. The final decision in every case rests in the hands of the person who has been made aware of the issues and who must accept the consequences of his conduct.

5. It is further essential for our time and place in history to give particular support to our law enforcement officers and courts of law. Reassurance to those responsible directly for enforcement of the law and maintaining of order has always been of great concern to the Church, in the belief that our God is a God of order and not of chaos.

Therefore, the Church of Jesus Christ must emphatically express, in its concern for human justice, an equal concern for the encouragement, and moral support of those upon whom we depend to enforce the law in a world that unfortunately requires it.

III. Division of World Peace

We were pleased with the attendance at the United Nations Seminar, October 5-8, 1968. There were 23 persons in attendance, all from our conference. A high point of the seminar was the opportunity to worship at St. Mark's United Methodist Church in Harlem and St. Nicholas Russian Orthodox Church on World-wide Communion Sunday. By planning the seminar over a week-end, we were able to get lower air rates to New York and thus reduce the cost to $165.00 for air travel, land transportation to the hotel and airport, and lodging. By arriving on Saturday morning, the entourage had most of Saturday for sightseeing in New York; a definite side benefit of the seminar. A similar seminar is planned over the World-wide Communion week-end this fall, October 4-7, 1969. The information and insight that are gained by such first-hand knowledge of the United Nations cannot be underestimated in its value for our society and for succeeding generations. Each church should seriously consider the value of sending at least one of their members on this year's seminar to be followed up by a presentation to the whole congregation by that member.

Plans are underway for a conference wide seminar in late April or early May, 1969, on the theme, "World Peace Through World Law" to be led by a panel of informed persons from the fields of law and government. Special efforts will be made to enlist the support of the young people for this seminar. It is hoped that this seminar will spur local efforts towards study of "World Peace Through World Law" during the coming Conference year. Our efforts toward gaining understanding of the avenues towards world peace will be continued in 1970 in the hope that "World Peace Through World Law" can be brought out of the clouds of idealism to the raw fabric of human encounter, where logic and reason lead us to find a way of continuing to inhabit this God-given planet.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. I

The membership of the Board of Education has been assigned to six standing committees for the quadrennium: Higher Education, Innovative Educational Opportunities, Intergenerational Opportunities, Leadership Development, Membership Training, and Religion and Public Education. Because the age-level and family ministry departments of the Conference Program Council have been constituted, an age-group program committee of the Board of Education has not been formed.

The Board expresses appreciation to the seven district directors of General Church School Work for their interest and efforts in support of the educational programs in the several districts.

Higher Education Committee, Wm. B. Strange, chairman

A corps of dedicated campus ministers in our Conference are serving the church through the Wesley Foundations on the campuses of East Texas, North Texas, Texas Women's University, Midwestern, and the University of Texas at Arlington and Austin. Increased financial support is needed for this important campus work. The recommendation of the Board of Education is that the North Texas Conference apportionment for Wesley Foundation be increased from $85,000 to $95,000 for the 1970 fiscal year.

The Conference Board of Education has previously gone on record indicating that the financial support of our institutions of Higher Education through the Texas Methodist College Association should be substantially increased. It is our recommendation that the annual apportionment for Texas Methodist Colleges be increased from $150,000 to $175,000 for the 1970 fiscal year.

Innovative Educational Opportunities Committee, Gilbert E. Fleer, chairman

The Committee has used the past year to establish a philosophy of priorities for such a group. Basically, the present findings or "feelings" revolve around a two-fold activity. Our thrusts should be: 1) educational and 2) "Grinding out" of innovative methods.

There has been a concern to legitimize the idea of innovation. Perhaps, this is more needed in some congregations than in others. Regardless, the committee feels that once a local church becomes comfortable with the innovative stance as a style of ministry, it is in a better position to minister to the present age.

The only concrete effort to further innovative activity has been that of encouraging use of the Innovative Referral Service, P.O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202. This service we continue to recommend.

Some of our concerns for the immediate future are: establishing a central receiving person or office for information on new thrusts and experiments, the use of conference media in the sharing of findings, a look at leadership educational possibilities in the conference, and an alert, active, innovational-conscious group in each local church.

Intergenerational Education Committee, George C. Baker, chairman

One of the new areas of concern in the educational work of the church is intergenerational education which involves persons across generation lines in meaningful teaching-learning experiences. The Conference Board of Education invites leaders of local church councils on ministries to experiment in intergenerational activities and to report their projects and findings to this committee of the Board.

Leadership Development Committee, Larry Ravert, chairman

With the new position available in The United Methodist Church, of Lay Worker, it has been our desire to speed the process of certification of director and minister of music and education. We are pleased, therefore, to report that a number have been certified in the January meeting by the Board of Education, and are thereby fully qualified as Lay Worker in the Annual Conference.

Report No. II

Ministers and Directors of Christian Education

Certified (Ministers of Christian Education)

H. Lee McGinnis
Joe Dale Shafer
William L. Stephens
Loy Asbury Williams

Certified (Directors of Christian Education)
Judith Anne Ledbetter Calvert
Victoria Eileen Jonte
Patricia Quested

Renewal (Ministers of Christian Education)
Donald R. Autrey
Donald E. Barnes
Paul O. Cardwell
Rex M. Carleton
Ronald J. Devillier
Gilbert E. Fleer
Philip Ed Grimmett, Jr.
James Hares
Barbara G. Hart
Richard D. Howell
John A. Lightfoot
J. Mac McPherson
R. Ben Marshall
John William Matthews
Lawrence D. Ravert
Harold W. Reynolds
Roy H. Ryan
Victor Shaw, Jr.
William F. Upchurch
Edwin T. Upton

Renewal (Directors of Christian Education)
Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber
Mrs. Uel D. Crosby
Mrs. James E. Garrett
Mrs. A. H. Logan
M. Russell Regan
Mrs. Philip E. Shuler
Mrs. Lillian S. Sills
Mrs. Glynn Vickers
Eleanor S. Wassom

Transferred In (Ministers of Christian Education)
Paul O. Cardwell—Central Texas Conference
Edwin T. Upton—Oklahoma Conference

Transferred Out (Ministers of Christian Education)
Gilbert R. Zyzniewski—Rocky Mountain Conference

Transferred In (Directors of Christian Education)

Transferred Out (Directors of Christian Education)
Mrs. Katherine P. Fleming—Iowa Conference
Mrs. Eugenia Stewart Porter—Central Texas Conference
Olive Smith—Little Rock Conference

Discontinued (Ministers of Christian Education)
G. William Jones

Discontinued (Directors of Christian Education)
Donnell R. Crump
Mrs. Ina De Bord McQuaid

Ministers and Directors of Music
Certified (Ministers of Music)
None

Certified (Directors of Music)
None

Renewal (Ministers of Music)
Richard D. Howell
John William Matthews
Harold W. Reynolds
Robert S. Turnipseed

Renewal (Directors of Music)
Philip Eldredge Baker
LeRoy Richard Brister
Ray Davidson, Jr.
C. E. McMeans

Transferred In (Ministers of Music)
None

Transferred Out (Ministers of Music)
None

Transferred In (Directors of Music)
None

Transferred Out (Directors of Music)
None

Discontinued (Ministers of Music)
None

Discontinued (Directors of Music)
Roy E. Johnson
Mrs. Roy E. Johnson
Mrs. Charles N. Turner
Donald Edwin Tyler
Federal L. Whittlesey

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The first year in the new quadrennium is always a time for reorganization, training and orientation of new leaders and planning of new programs. The North Texas Conference has good representation at the Leadership Training Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah and the National Convocation on Evangelism at Kansas City, Mo. Four ministers were certified to teach in the field of evangelism and taught in twenty training schools within our conference.

Rev. Felix R. Kinded, Executive Secretary, has given excellent direction and leadership to the Board and we wish to express our appreciation for this and to ask for his reappointment to this position for the next year.

Each member of the Board has been assigned to a committee and they have given much time and consideration to their assigned task.

The committees are:

Preaching Evangelism—Wayne Dunson, Chairman
Lay Witness Mission—Cletus Beights, Chairman
New Forms—S. V. McCarley, Chairman
Special Services—Bill Howell, Chairman
Conference Evangelist—John Dvorak, Chairman

The Board of Evangelism is the only major program Board in the Conference without committee structure coming from the General Conference. We have therefore created the following committees with these designated responsibilities:

I. New Forms of Evangelism
1. This committee is to cooperate with existing new forms as there is opportunity and need.
2. It is to be alert to, and plan for, other new forms such as a booth at the State Fair.

II. Personal Evangelism
1. Be responsible for promoting the organization of "The Twelve."
2. Sponsor training for laymen in witnessing.
3. Promote Lay-Witness Missions.
4. Emphasize the importance of person-to-person evangelism. (witness where we live and work)

III. Preaching Evangelism
1. Emphasize the great importance of Evangelistic Preaching.
2. Offer training opportunities for ministers in preaching Evangelism.

IV. Special Services
1. This committee is to be responsible for suggested guide lines on revivals, Spiritual Emphasis Week, Holy Week Services, etc.
   a. Preparation
   b. Choice of leaders
   c. Types of services
   d. Altar calls, after-glow meetings, etc.
   e. Follow-up
2. The committee is also to be responsible for special simultaneous campaigns.

The Executive Committee also suggests—
1. A task force to study and make recommendations concerning evangelism with other races.
2. A task force to study and make recommendations regarding our mission to persons 25 and younger.
3. The Executive Committee is to handle the study of, and report on, the work of the Conference Evangelist.
4. The Executive Committee is also to plan an emphasis on a proper understanding of, and interest in, evangelism.

The major part of the report is comprised of the reports of these committees. Only the name of the chairman is given because of the limited space. A list of the membership of the Board is found elsewhere. All members of the Board serve on one or more committees.

The Board is working hard to develop an all-inclusive program of Evangelism. We believe that all Christians are called to be instruments in the expression of the love of God for people. We are interested in stimulating pastors and laymen to be instruments in the expression of this love according to the methods and designs they feel most appropriate.

Committee on New Forms of Evangelism—

Realizing that the message entrusted to the Christian Church demands a wide range of implementation in a changing world, the Committee on NEW FORMS OF EVANGELISM has been exploring new possibilities of witness.

Some of the forms being studied are—
(1) New concepts of YOUTH EVANGELISM
(2) Shopping Center Ministry
(3) Apartment-HOUSE Ministry; continued investigation of possibilities
(4) The STATE FAIR and other community-wide opportunities

Believing that the STATE FAIR held annually in Dallas offers our North Texas Conference an unprecedented and unique opportunity to witness to the relevance and importance of the Church in today's society, we are in the process of securing essential plans and information so that the PROGRAM COUNCIL might consider the possibility of a STATE FAIR EXHIBIT, display or presentation, which would reach a vast audience with the MESSAGE and the MISSION OF THE CHURCH in today's world.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PERSONAL EVANGELISM

Cletus B. Beights, Chairman

Your Committee on Personal Evangelism recognizes the importance of all kinds of evangelism within the life of the church, but we feel that at the very heart of any church's evangelistic ministry should be its program of personal or face-to-face evangelism. All other types of evangelism move toward this climax of a face-to-face encounter.

In looking at churches with effective programs of personal evangelism, we find that there are two essential ingredients: (1) spiritual growth and (2) sharing. It seems that one is dependent upon the other. Trying to share when we have nothing to give is futile and for one to increase his knowledge and deepen his faith and not have opportunity to share it is actually of little value.

Therefore, we urge every church in our Conference to provide opportunities for their people both to deepen and share their faith.

We heartily recommend the following:

I. Small group studies concerned with:
   - A. Bible
   - B. Prayer
   - C. Christian Doctrine
   - D. Witnessing

II. Training In Witnessing
   - A. Offer training and provide helpful materials to aid laymen in being effective witnesses where they live and work.
   - B. Provide instruction for laymen before sending them out to make calls in two-by-two visitation.
   - C. Give helpful information to visitors to prepare them for an effective call on inactive members.
   - D. Participate in Cluster, District, or Conference training opportunities.

III. Organized opportunities for sharing such as:
   - A. Groups of "The Twelve"
   - B. Fishermen clubs
   - C. Two-to-four night visitions at special seasons (Christmas, Easter, etc.)
   - D. One-night-a-week or one-night-a-month visitation to prospects and/or inactive members

IV. Lay Witness Mission

One of the newest forms of personal evangelism that is bringing new life to hundreds of churches across our nation is the Lay Witness Mission. These Missions are held on a weekend, Friday night through Sunday noon. Lay people come to a church at their own expense to talk with the local congregation about their experience with Christ and to give their witness to what He means to them.

The Holy Spirit seems to be working in a powerful way through these Missions as reports are given from churches holding them; therefore, your Conference Board of Evangelism desires to do all it can to aid local churches in understanding what a

Lay Witness Mission is and how one may be held in those churches desiring one.

The General Board of Evangelism of the United Methodist Church is giving leadership to these Missions. A Department of Koinoina Ministries has been established with Reverend Walter Albritton as Director. Helpful materials are now available for use. A church desiring a mission or additional information may write to this department at 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, for information and guidance or to our Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism, Felix Kendel.

We strongly suggest that those churches who are considering a mission send their pastor and a leading layman to share in a mission in a nearby church and/or to invite laymen who have been involved in a Mission in their church to come to the church to explain what a Lay Mission is, what to expect from a mission, and how to prepare for their mission.

Committee on Preaching Evangelism—Wayne B. Dunson, Chairman

The Committee on Preaching Evangelism presents the following proposals endorsed by the Conference Board of Evangelism:

1. The Committee proposes that a SEMINAR ON PREACHING should be planned and the plans implemented at an appropriate time during the conference year 1969-1970. This Seminar would be held in conjunction with Perkins School of Theology; suggested resource leaders are Dr. Elton Trueblood, Dr. Morgan Edwards and men of similar caliber.

It is felt that vital assistance could be derived from such an enterprise. Suggested themes might be THEOLOGICAL RELEVANCE, RESPONSIBLE PREACHING TO MODERN MAN, HOW TO PRESENT THE CLAIMS OF CHRIST SO AS TO AFFORD THE OPPORTUNITY FOR RESPONSE TO THE CALL OF DISCIPLESHIP. This last could be dealt with both from the standpoint of counseling and preaching.

2. It is further suggested that thought be given in each local church by the Pastor to innovation in the presentation of the sermon itself rather than relying solely on the traditional style or form of delivery.

3. It is suggested by this committee and strongly underscored by the Board of Evangelism that the proper persons be asked to bring to Ministers' Week in the year 1970, and each successive year if possible, a person or persons who will address himself to the task of delivering sermons of inspiration and challenge to the assembly. It is the conviction of Committee and Board that in these times of almost unparalleled stress Ministers of the Gospel need a ministry of inspiration and challenge that can come to them through no better channel than that of "having the Gospel preached."

Committee on Special Services—William E. Howell, Chairman

Our committee would like to recommend that seasonal emphasis be used for special services in the churches, such as: Holy Week, other calendar days in the year, and other depth experiences.

We recommend that thorough preparation be given before any special service by getting as many people involved as possible—in dialogue groups, Bible study, encounter groups, prayer groups, etc.

We would like to suggest that key words which might attract people be used in publicity, such as: "Mission Possible", "New Life Mission", "Teenarama", etc.

We feel that our General Board has a well organized plan for a "New Life Mission" and hope that many of our churches will take advantage of its direction in these missions.

We recommend that some exchange program among churches for special services be carried out on a Conference or Area basis as soon as it can be worked into the Conference Calendar.

The committee will continue to work for guidelines for the program of evangelism in our Conference.

Report Regarding Conference Evangelist

The Board unanimously recommends the reappointment of the Reverend Jack Gray as a Conference Evangelist. The Executive Committee has spent some time with Jack discussing his work. The Committee came out of this discussion unanimous in their recommendation to the Board that he be continued as a Conference Evangelist. At the request of the Executive Commitee, Jack has presented to the Board a full report according to the form prescribed by the General Board of Evangelism for this purpose. This report is too lengthy to be published in the Journal but will be available for your information in the office of the Director of Evangelism. You are invited to avail yourself of this report prior to the meeting of the Conference Board of Evangelism, June 2, at 1:30 p.m.

CONFERENCE EVANGELIST

The structure of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH in the continuing Wesleyan tradition provides that a minister may be appointed a CONFERENCE EVANGELIST upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Evangelism and the approval of his Annual Conference. He must also meet the standards for evangelists as adopted by the General Board of Evangelism; and his relationship must be renewed annually.

Last year this Annual Conference appointed the Reverend Jack Gray as a CONFERENCE EVANGELIST. After receiving his appointment he immediately formed an organization, chartered officially through the State of Texas and called the JACK GRAY MINISTRY IN EVANGELISM. It is governed by a Council of 15 laymen and 15 ministers, electing their own officers, and meeting twice annually to review policies, form plans and establish budgets.

Jack is to be commended for a sound, business-like approach to the serious task of modern-day evangelism. His report as required by the General Board has been made to his Annual Conference Board.

From Jack's report to the Board I would like to read one statement which I think characterizes the urgency and sincerity of his ministry. "We are vitally concerned that every legitimate method be employed to present the claims of Jesus Christ to modern man and his culture in an effective, relevant way. We are concerned that these days of theological division not necessarily be days when nothing is done because of lack of agreement and our whole generation fail in its evangelist task because of a 'failure of nerve'. We are hopeful that we may be led by God's Spirit to 'get at the task.' We are prayerful that the energies of the Church and of all its people may be channeled from frustration to action and that we may creatively apply ourselves to proclaiming the Gospel in our day through any legitimate method, rather than suffer the futility of trying to discover ways in which we may all agree but consequently do nothing."

Upon studying his report and conferring with him, we believe that he meets the qualifications as prescribed. The Board of Evangelism recommends the reappointment of the Reverend Jack Gray as a Conference Evangelist.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

We have a new name for the helping and healing ministries of the United Methodist Church. The name "Health and Welfare Ministries", indicates a new direction for the work of this Board, both through the agencies related to it, and the church-at-large. This new direction focuses upon the needs of people rather than simply upon the needs of agencies or institutions. People are our concern. As their needs are met they may be served best within the local community, where they continue to live while being

cared for. But there are critical needs, which will continue to require institutional care; and for this reason, we cannot reduce our emphasis upon our support of the existing health and welfare agencies of our church.

We make the following recommendations as PART I of our report to Annual Conference:

1. Each Church in the Conference inform its people of the services being rendered by our present Health and Welfare Agencies; namely, Golden Cross, C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens, Methodist Home and Methodist Mission Home of Texas and be encouraged to give their financial support.
   We recommend that the Conference approve the following dates for the presentation of these Ministries:

Methodist Mission Home of Texas	April 12, 1970
Golden Cross	Month of November 1969 and 1970
Methodist Home	Month of December 1969 and 1970
C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens	May 11, 1970

   We further recommend that these Causes be included as a part of the Budget, otherwise a special offering should be taken, or some other fund raising plan employed to receive the needed funds for the continued ministry of these agencies.
1. Continuation of the $10,000 per year allocation for C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens Capital Improvement as a part of the approved Conference Projects. This item was approved last year with the understanding it would be included each year during the Quadrennium.
3. Each local church at its Charge Conference elect a Health and Welfare Representative or Committee who will work with the District Director of Health and Welfare and the Conference Board for the promotion of these Ministries within the local church and throughout the District and Conference.
4. The District Director of Health and Welfare Ministries, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, help to plan workshops and training opportunities for the local church Health and Welfare representatives and Committees.
5. Necessary funds for the administration of this Board have been requested from the World Service Commission. (See report of World Service).

II. Printed materials, filmstrips, slides, speakers are available to tell the story and help promote the Health and Welfare Ministries in which our Conference is engaged through our existing Health and Welfare Centers. We recommend that our hospital and Homes be contacted, and effective use be given to these materials in the local church.

Two pieces of material covering all four of our Health and Welfare Centers, produced by the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministers are:

1. Filmstrip—"Facts With Faces"
2. Pamphlet—"I Am Not Afraid"

Contact your District Director of Health and Welfare, your District Superintendent, or your Conference Health and Welfare Board Chairman.

III. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Nominations:

1. **Methodist Home**—We recommend that Dr. R. C. Goens, a physician in Houston and a member of Bellaire United Methodist Church, be elected to the Board of Directors at Large to fill the unexpired term (1970) created by the death of Dr. Lester Keyser.

We approve the following District Commissioners to the Methodist Home:

Dallas-Denton:	Rev. Lee Bedford, Jr. Harry Spencer, 725 Hartin, Irving 75060
Dallas-Greenville:	Rev. Carrol Copeland W. G. McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce 75428
Dallas-McKinney:	Rev. Ramon Womack J. J. Cupples, P.O. Box 8085, Dallas
Dallas-Southwest:	Rev. John W. Morphis Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Paris-Sulphur Springs:	Rev. Edwin T. Hayes Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sherman:	Rev. Bourdon Smith Euline Shaw, Trenton 75490
Wichita Falls:	Rev. Ira M. Thompson, Jr. Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 75308

2. Trustee Nominations for **C. C. Young Memorial Home:**

Class of 1972

For Re-Election: Kerby Edwards, Mrs. C. V. Sumner, James H. Merritt, H. C. Maiden, Henry Lawson, Mrs. D. W. Forbes, Fred Edgar, Gordon Casad, James Garrett, Wm. K. McElvaney, E. B. Johnson.
New Trustees: W. E. Trice, Lee A. Bedford, Jr., James Gatlin, Dr. H. C. Henderson, Dan Bonner, Leighton Farrell, Judge Arthur Tipps.
Tom Beauchamp (1970) to fill unexpired term of R. B. Brawner.
We recommend Dr. T. Lee Miller be reappointed as Administrator.

3. **Methodist Hospital:** We recommend the reappointment of:
Dr. Bolton Boone as Executive Director of Methodist Hospital
Rev. James N. Swafford as Chaplain
Rev. Eugene P. Browder as Associate Chaplain

We recommend the By-laws be amended as follows:

ARTICLE X

Section 9. Indentification of Trustees and Officers:

Each person who acts as a trustee or officer of the corporation shall be indemnified by the corporation against any costs, expenses and liabilities which may be imposed upon or reasonably incurred by him in connection with any civil or criminal action, suit or proceeding in which he may be named as a party defendant by reason of his being or having been such trustee or officer or by reason of any action alleged to have been taken or omitted by him in either such capacity and any person who, at the request of the corporation, acts as a trustee or officer of any of its subsidiary or affiliate corporations shall likewise be indemnified by the corporation against such costs, expenses and liabilities; provided that, in any case, the right of indemnification herein provided for shall not extend to any costs, expenses or liabilities imposed upon or incurred by any trustee or officer of the corporation or of any subsidiary or affiliate corporation in relation to matters as to which he shall finally be adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties as such trustee or officer or to any sum paid by him to the corporation or to such subsidiary or affiliate corporation, as the case may be, in settlement of any action, suit or proceeding based on his alleged dereliction of duty. The right of indemnification herein provided for shall inure to each of the trustees and officers of the

corporation and to such of the trustees and officers of any subsidiary or affiliate corporation as shall act in such capacity at the request of the corporation, whether or not the respective trustee or officer is acting as such at the time such costs, expenses or liabilities are imposed or incurred and whether or not the claim asserted against him is based on matters which antedate the adoption of this Section of the Bylaws, and in the event of his death shall extend to his legal representatives; but such rights shall not be exclusive of any other rights to which he may be entitled.

BOARD OF THE LAITY

I. Report of the past year's work

A most successful Lay Retreat was held at Lake Bridgeport Camp in June 1968 under the chairmanship of Tom Gulick, Jr. Theme of the retreat was Laymen 4 x 4 (Loud and Clear). Dr. Kenneth Shamblin and John Massey, Jr. were the principal speakers, and the song leader was William Wolfard.

Four Directors of Stewardship participated in training for local churches at Mt. Sequoyah and have led classes on Stewardship and Finance in all the districts of the conference. These laymen are C. D. Williams, J. T. Sebastian, Raymond Cameron, and Howard Taylor

At the Conference Board of the Laity meeting in September 1968 a program was suggested and approved to underwrite the cost of sending a layman and a pastor from each District to the Jurisdictional retreat at Lake Murray in January 1969. Most of the districts participated.

October 13, 1968 was Laymen's Day and most of the churches participated with some special observance in the morning service, during the afternoon or at night service. This is a meaningful special day for the lay leadership in a local church and should be given attention by all churches in the conference.

The Conference Lay Leader, Leo L. Baker, and Associates, C. D. Williams and Charlie Hall participated in concentrated two-day training schools held in Chicago.

United Methodist Men continues to be an area of activity greatly misinterpreted and misunderstood. In those churches where UMM has been most successful there are definite signs that the club trademark is absent. Instead UMM is an activity where men can strive toward realizing their potential in leadership and service for the church. John Crabb has been diligently trying to promote this concept.

Orientation programs for lay members of annual conference are to be held in April and May 1969 under the direction of the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders.

The Conference Lay Leaders and District Lay Leaders are engaged in activities of TANE, Inner City work, Metropolitan Dallas work, church extension work, conference camps, other conference boards and Blanton Gardens as well as in local and district work. Two laymen's rallies were held during the year by the Dallas-Greenville district.

In March 1969 meetings were held at Paris, Sherman and Dallas in the consideration of wills and bequests.

Operating funds for the Board of the Laity are approved by World Service and Finance and the board is grateful for this consideration. Special thanks is given to the conference treasurer, B. C. Fielder.

Our thanks are extended to all those folks, laymen and clergymen who have helped in our programs and shared in our aspirations.

The above is only a brief report of the plans and activities of the Board of the Laity. The report of the Conference Lay Leader follows and is Part II of the total report.

PART II

It may be trite to some for me to say it, but today is a day of renewal. We've heard and read much about renewal in the recent past. There are organized groups for church renewal. Each has its reason for being and its stated purpose for its concept of renewal. Most everyone has his own idea of what renewal is. In the more basic sense, to this speaker, it means a careful re-examination of the position of the clergy and laity. It means a closer examination of the call of God's people to be the whole people of God.

Christians are called to serve God in the world. Christianity cannot speak and act from outside the world. It acts from within. This is necessary to society, for responsible society cannot exist any more on the basis of a uniform belief in its self sufficiency. It needs something outside itself in order for it to grow. The human environment immediately around us and in distant lands, is in a state of upheaval. As it has been much of the time in past civilized records, there are serious controversies, struggles for recognition and determined efforts toward realizing some sense of freedom. There are desires for freedom from class struggle, from racial injustice and from want of the basic necessities in life, of food, clothing and shelter.

God is in control. He is commander of the universe. It makes no difference that we're presently in an age of sophisticated material undertaking and understanding. He is still supreme in our world. All Christians have a responsibility and opportunity to bear witness to Him through faith in Jesus Christ in their homes, occupations and recreation. This is part of the ministry of the church.

It is through the church that God makes himself known, that is by His actions and the church's response. It is within the church that individuals find the ministeries of grace, the means of growth, and the avenues of response to God's call for obedience and service. What is the church? Now, most of us first recognize the church as an organized group of Christians. Many still think of it that way. Others think of it as a place at a designated particular location at which Christians gather at regular intervals for worship. There is a sense in which the apparent form of the church disguises its true nature rather than reveals it. It is in some way a human organization; although its essential basis is not; rather, it is a divinely created fellowship of sinners who accept Jesus Christ and are one with each other because they are all one with the Savior in a union realized by the Holy Spirit. It is the people of God migrating in and through the world. Let me hasten to add that the migration trancends merely social aims. In the truest sense there is more concern with prodigals returning to the Father than concern for their material welfare and happiness.

Much has been said and written about renewal of the church especially as it has been pointed toward the laity. It's true, God does demand much of the laity. He demands more than a regrouping of forces for program resources as a means to strengthen the organized and institutional church. He requires complete trust and loyalty to Him. He calls for us to continually search out our proper and right motives for thought, word and deed as well as to grow in our understanding of mission.

The doctrine of the priesthood of all believers has somehow been moved to the background. In recent years, more emphasis has been placed on the importance of the task and position of the clergy. There has been an effort to return to the concept that the laity are also ministers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. There is an attempt to clarify clergy and laity. That is, that there is no organic difference. The difference is only one of function. The apparent vast majority of Christians think that because the pastor is called of God he has the proper connection to God's will in all man's activities. They believe that he alone has some unusual sense of the right understanding of the Trinitarian God and of man. It is their inference that it is the layman's sole responsibility to 'promote the pastor.' There is a smaller group of Christians who think that nearly all of man's work is necessary; that people are called of God to tasks which are only indirectly connected

with the institution of the church. They believe there is in most honest work and endeavor an inherently religious aspect for its reality.

One of the most urgent of fellowships, it seems to me, is that of clergy and laity and there have been a few explorations in this area. We can ask ourselves 'what do we expect of our pastor'? What is our understanding of our relationship to him? What does our pastor expect of us? For as long as I can remember there has seemed to be some sort of cleavage present in relation of clergy and laity. Some few times I have observed the emergence of a fellowship wherein a clergyman and a layman were always with one purpose. Read Ephesians 4:10-16. Now it's not exactly clear here as to who are clergy and who are laity. It seems Paul is addressing himself to all Ephesians in the early church. He is saying to me that whatever are our gifts of the spirit, we shall all work together toward mature manhood measured by nothing less than the full stature of Christ. It was not until about the fourth century that a separation of clergy and laity occurred. We have several explanations for this. The acceptance of the church and the decline in the Roman empire saw the clergy assuming control for maintaining many of the necessary functions from the State. In some ways Luther's reformation led to the accepted idea that church reform is the responsibility and task of the clergy. Even Wesley planned for the clergy to be in firm control although he encouraged lay preaching and lay class leadership.

In modern times there has been a continual struggle of laymen to regain control. The clergy's function is seen as one expert among many. They are trained and engaged in one task. At the present time the entire structure is under pressure. Many men have expressed the opinion that the clergy is actually not in contact with the world; then how can the clergyman preach relevantly? Many clergymen feel a sense of frustration because they are being pushed from the central leadership position in society. Many laymen are disturbed because some of the clergy are invading their lives in becoming devoted to involvement in social issues of life.

All of this points to the need of a fellowship of clergy and laity. The task before us is not the responsibility only of one group or the other. It is the responsibility of the whole church. There is a great need for a search toward understanding of the corporate position. That is how apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers can perform harmoniously to the building up of the body of Christ. There are steps that can be taken to accomplish this if we're a mind to do it.

To leave the clergy in charge of the (quote) 'Religious' matters of life and the laity in charge of the (quote) 'Secular' would be unchristian. The body of Christ would be divided.

II Proposals for Conference Year 1969-70

The Conference Board of the Laity is having some struggles in interpreting its relationship to other Boards and Agencies of the Conference. The Board of the Laity interpretation of the United Methodist Church and its operation is that the Board will make suggestions for programs, but it will not implement nor initiate those suggestions unless alerted to do so by the Conference Program Council, by the District Boards of the Laity, and by local churches.

From the above interpretive base, it is the Boards suggestion that the following take place during 1969-70:

1. There be a District wide Retreat, Layman's Rally or Layman's Banquet held in each District.
2. There be concerted effort for each District to organize properly its Board of the Laity as it sees its mission, including Stewardship, Lay Life and Work and Methodist Men.
3. There be certain meetings (perhaps two or three) held for dialogue of clergy and laity.
4. There be extended an invitation to Conference and District Lay Leaders to attend one cabinet meeting during the year.

5. There be held Lay Witness Missions in local churches.
6. There be held a study course on stewardship of life in local churches. Also a study course on the function of the Administrative Board and the Council on Ministeries.
7. There be provided each pastor and church lay leader a copy of the booklet titled "The Church Lay Leader". Schedule meetings on District levels for pastors and lay leaders for the purpose of outlining programs resources available to them from the District, Conference, and General Boards.
8. There be mailed to each pastor and secretary of stewardship selected leaflets and books on stewardship.
9. There be held in each district an orientation course for lay members of annual conference.
10. There be further consideration and positive recommendations to Annual Conference in 1970 for procedures in presenting potential lay candidates to General Conference.
11. There be held a Conference or Area (with Central Texas and Rio Grande) Workshop on function and operation of Boards of the Laity for Conference and District levels.
12. That North Texas Conference Board of the Laity participate in the Jurisdictional Board of the Laity Workshop to be held June 20-22, 1969 at Mt. Sequoyah.

THE BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

The essential task of the Board of the Ministry is the continuing supervision of the 110 candidates for the various forms of Conference connections. On the one hand, we are concerned to give each man all possible assistance in his progress toward "full connection"; on the other hand, we are equally concerned for the rights and needs of the churches and, therefore, for the character and competence of the men appointed to serve them.

Our work this year has been complicated by the fact that the section **On the Ministry** (¶¶301-399) is one of the most extensively revised parts of the new **Discipline**—and we have encountered numerous problems in interpreting and applying this new legislation consistently and fairly, especially in the "exceptional cases", which turn out to be all too numerous. We welcome the constructive criticism of any who may know of any failures on our part, in interpretation or application.

Our main new thrust this year, following policies set by our predecessors, has been to extend our efforts to develop adequate files of pertinent biodata on each candidate and to keep these files current. One of our aims, in this connection, has been to provide the Conference with relevant information about the candidates for deacons and elders orders **before** they are presented on the Conference floor. In addition, we have had to arrange for the evaluation of the newly stipulated theological examinations and "trial sermons" now required of all candidates (¶333). Finally, we are making special efforts to develop helpful contacts with theological students under our care who are enrolled in schools other than Perkins.

Under the new legislation, the responsibilities of the former Committee on Conference Relations has been joined to the Board of the Ministry and we are especially eager to be of service in this area both to the Conference and to the men concerned.

Our detailed report of nominations and recommendations will be submitted in due course to the Conference in session. The Board of Ministry, in addition to the execution of its defined task of qualifying and processing men for Annual Conference membership, has recently turned its attention to what many observers describe as the "crisis in the ministry." This phase points to the apparent growing number of ministers who demit their conference relationship somewhere in the process which stretches from license to full membership. It is speculated that whatever else is involved in this phenomena, it at least suggests problems of commitment and morale.

Relevant to this, chairman Albert Outler appointed a small study group to bring an initial report and suggestions to the Board of Ministry meeting prior to Annual Conference. The report of this committee will be included in the Board of Ministry report to the Annual Conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The first year in a new quadrennium is always slow. New organization must be perfected and new personnel must be trained and oriented to their responsibilities. It is also during the first year that most of the program for the quadrennium is anticipated. This year has been especially slow due to new structures and the adjustment to new program. The new approach to program makes the conference, district, and local church more responsible for program ideas. The General Boards are endeavoring to allow freedom at this point.

Your Conference Board has followed the new legislation—it has chosen the option of creating a committee on Church and Community with two subcommittees, one on Urban Work and one on Town and Country Work. The following is the organizational structure of the Board:

I. COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION—Felix R. Kindel, Conference Director, Chairman

II. HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE OR SECTION—John W. Morphis, Chairman

III. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE—Donald W. Waddell, Chairman
   (a) Subcommittee on URBAN WORK—Lee A. Bedford, Jr., Chmn.
   (b) Subcommittee on TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Merwin K. Turner, Chairman

IV. MISSION STUDIES COMMITTEE—Clayton M. Lewis, Chairman

You will note the Chairman is listed. In the interest of saving space, other members are not listed. Every member of the Board is on some committee. A list of the Board Members will be found near the front of the Journal. The following reports are made by committees:

Committee on Education and Cultivation

The work of this committee is set forth in P.1040 of the new legislation, which reads as follows: "The Board shall cooperate with the General Board in carrying out the policies and promoting all phases of the work of Missions and Church Extension. It shall represent the interests of the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief and promote its projects in the Conference. It shall cooperate with the Joint Commission on Education and Cultivation in developing an effective program of Education and Cultivation within the Conference. To expedite this program there shall be created a COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION, of which the Conference Missionary Secretary shall be Chairman, and all District Missionary Secretaries shall be members. There shall also be on the Committee at least one layman and one lay woman elected by the Board, and one District Superintendent elected by the Cabinet."

This committee, or part of it, has met four times in the course of the year. On one occasion the District Directors and the Conference Director met to discuss plans for training for the Mission Studies in the District. This committee is endeavoring to function as prescribed by the preceding paragraph.

HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

It is apparent from the new legislation that this section works primarily in cooperation with other agencies of the Church and with the Bishop and his cabinet. To be effective it must work in close cooperation with

them; but, of course, we do not control their policies as they operate within the realm of their own responsibilities.

Funds for Home Missions and Church Extension, which this section helps administer, comes from two general sources—The Annual Conference and the General Board. Our relationship to funds from the General Board is that of giving local approval and priority rating to applications for grants-in-aid or loans. In seeking to discharge this responsibility we have consulted with representatives from the General Board, made on-site inspections of projects with them, had representatives from the Cabinet meet with us, and then have made our recommendations of approval and priority ratings on projects in home missions and church extensions for the current year.

Funds from the Annual Conference are requested by this Board after members of the Cabinet have estimated the needs within their districts. These funds are administered by the Board as the projects are developed.

We are still in the process of studying and discussing long-range goals and objectives and would welcome any suggestions. While no firm long-range policy has been adopted, we are at this time encouraging the erection of multi-purpose buildings where this seems advisable. An example of this is at Garrett Memorial Church in Paris, where the leadership is to be commended for its foresight in seeking to develop a ministry to the community to be housed in such a building.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

This committee was formed at the beginning of this quadrennium and has been functioning during this first year in the place of the Urban Life and Town and Country Committees. Reverend Lee Bedford was chosen to head the subcommittee on Urban Work and Reverend Merwin Turner to head the subcommittee on Rural Work. Several members of the committee were able to attend the Jurisdictional Convocation on Church and Community which was held in Kansas City. Five rural ministers attended the Town and Country Church Conference at Texas A&M University. The committee and its subcommittees have met and are planning the work which it will attempt to accomplish during this quadrennium.

A principal concern of this committee is to relate to the various conference and district agencies which are engaged in church and community work. In Dallas there has been formed the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission which will have responsibility for the furtherance of the church and community work in that metropolitan area. This agency is operating with the four divisions of (1) Church Extension, (2) Inner City Ministries, (3) Specialized Ministries, and (4) Local Church Projects. Overlapping and conflicting conference and district responsibilities will be coordinated under this Planning Commission. In addition, the commission will attempt to serve as a liaison among the four annual conferences which have ministries in the Dallas metropolitan area.

An evidence of the need for cooperation was shown in the parallel ministries of churches of two conferences working in the near North Dallas area. Early in this conference year a merger was effected between the Latin American Methodist Church of the Rio Grande Conference and the Mary King and Maple Lawn Methodist Churches of the North Texas Conference. Consolidation of these three churches into one has strengthened the witness of the church in this area of the city and has minimized the costs of building maintenance and salaries. In this age of rapid change and metropolitan growth the church must be flexible in its organizational structures in order to properly minister to the human needs of the city.

The Methodist Church has traditionally been a rural church in the United States. Today the rural churches are facing difficult times. There is increasing evidence that the programs of the rural and urban churches are related. Apartments in the cities are filled with young adults from our small towns and rural areas. The urban churches have not yet discovered how to attract the attention of these young adults and it is becoming

increasingly evident that they are not being reached as children and youth in the rural and small town churches. The rural and urban ministers must begin to combine their efforts so that the church does not lose a whole generation of the now urban residents. A study is being made as to how best to equip the rural minister for his most difficult role as a community leader. In the future this committee will seek to develop a program of continuing education to be offered to the rural ministers.

This is the third year of an experiment in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District with the Lamar County Larger Parish. This experiment was an attempt to see what can be done with a large group (11) of small churches operating under the direction of a skilled and experienced leader in rural work. Reverend O. B. Rogers, former Director of Town and Country Work for the Conference, is in his third year as Director. This project is now being evaluated. At this point it is not possible to say just what the significant results are.

Report of the Subcommittee on Town and Country

It is believed that the Subcommittee on Town and Country Work can best serve its purpose as an informational committee. It is thought that the difference of situation—urban vs. rural—should take into consideration some training for understanding the makeup of the parish whether it be rural or urban.

The committee discussed several items for consideration, but failure to understand the true purpose of the committee has left the committee uncertain of its tasks and reasons for being. Some suggestions that were discussed follow:

1. Careful consideration of the pastor sent to charge.
2. Possible training school for Town and Country ministers.
3. Understanding of Community leadership role of pastor.
4. Field service training for new ministers.
5. Help for experimental services (extended ministeries, larger parish, etc.)

A clearer explanation of purpose would be appreciated so that positive action might take place.

MISSION STUDIES COMMITTEE

This committee is not provided for in the discipline. It was set up on recommendation of the General Board staff. It corresponds to such committees in the districts and in the local churches. It is intended to be a vehicle for the coordination of Mission Studies. It includes representatives from the Women's Society of Christian Service, the Wesleyan Service Guild, and the Board of Education as well as the Board of Missions. This committee has not met but will be meeting soon. Plans for Mission Study Training are being worked out in cooperation with the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service School of Christian Missions for the four Dallas Districts. Plans are in process for the other three districts using the district and local church committees.

C O S M O S

Delegates from the Board of Missions represented the North Texas Annual Conference to the Jurisdictional meeting of the Commission on the Structures of Methodism Overseas (Cosmos). This conference was held in Dallas in February and deliberated on the need for establishing new structures to facilitate the work of Methodism around the world. The work of COSMOS has shown that the United Methodist Church must develop new relationships between the General Conference and the various church bodies of Methodist tradition if it is to adequately fulfill its mission.

THE METROPOLITAN DALLAS AREA PLANNING COMMISSION

The Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission has been organized with a six fold purpose in mind.

(1) To co-ordinate Methodist work in the Metropolitan Dallas Area as outlined in the by-laws.
(2) To implement and cooperate with existing programs and projects.
(3) To assist the total Methodist Church in defining the real issues and needs before the Church in this Metropolitan Area.
(4) To devise strategies for meeting these needs.
(5) To make long range plans for the future of Methodism in the Metropolitan area.
(6) To prevent duplication and overlapping of Methodist work and funding in the Metropolitan area.

The officers of the Commission for the year 1968-69, have been Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman; Mrs. Emmett Conrad, Secretary; Conrad Saltero, Treasurer; and Earl E. Harvey, Jr., Chairman of Finance Committee.

The work of the Commission is done primarily through four divisions and their reports are as follows:

I. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

This report covers some of the high points of the Division of Church Extension for the period from June 1, 1968, through February 14, 1969.

Two new churches were organized, the University Hills United Methodist Church in Irving, and the New World United Methodist Church in Garland. The New World Church is using one of the demountable buildings made available to new congregations and is located on a site purchased by the Methodist Board of Church Extension of Greater Dallas and will be deeded to the Trustees of the New World Church when they are ready to build their first unit. The University Hills congregation is presently meeting in a Science Lecture Building on the University of Dallas campus.

During the period, $53,031.31 was collected through the Annual Per Capita Apportionments and $27,365.00 through the Share Plan from churches in the Dallas-Denton, Dallas-Greenville, Dallas-McKinney and Dallas-Southwest districts to support the program of the Methodist Board of Church Extension of Greater Dallas.

Sites purchased during the period amounted to an expenditure of $75,885.77, and $18,000.00 was paid against commitments made to the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission to carry on the mission work of the four districts which was formerly the responsibility of the Methodist Board of Church Extension of Greater Dallas.

The basic reason for Church Extension is evangelism, the impulse to spread the gospel, which we believe can be done most effectively by placing churches in practical reach of the people. We believe that proper housing of the congregation is important and therefore feel we must devote great care to the selection of sites which often necessitates purchase of ample acreage far ahead of development. It is to this end that the Division of Church Extension is dedicated.

II. DIVISION OF INNER CITY MINISTRIES

The year has been a busy and involved one for this Division. Coming under the Metropolitan Planning Commission brought about the change of name from Intra-City Council. The Division has been duly incorporated. The work has been enlarged through both the North Dallas and South Dallas Parish. New full time staff for program work at El Buen Pastore in South has measurably helped the work there. Marvin Lare and Don Waddell continue to give outstanding direction to the two Parish work areas. In order to better understand the place and job for this Division, it has been divided into three work groups. They are: Philosophy of Inner-City Work; Planning and Strategy; and Projects evaluation. These will be meeting to effect a greater sensitivity to need in the work areas under the concern of this Division. There is, of course, a great need for stronger financial support for this challenging work. The Division meets quarterly.

III. DIVISION OF SPECIALIZED MINISTRIES

The Division of Specialized Ministries has defined as its unofficial purpose:

> It is the purpose of the Specialized Ministries Division to define special critical issues which draw the church into the world in response to appearing needs and to research, develop, and effect for the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission strategies which in terms of ministries provided would give an answer to the calling world by offering concrete ministries suited to each answered call.

This Division has at this time two projects:

1. CONTACT: Contact now has 94 active volunteer telephone counselors and 36 back-up counseling ministers. Both groups are interdenominational and in the last year the amount of variety has been increased. Recently a Catholic priest has begun giving one day a month to Contact.

   The number of present counselors represents those remaining from the four training classes that have been held since Contact's inception. A total of 180 people have been trained. The last class held October-December of 1968, produced 28 counselors. A new class will begin its three months course on March 18, 1969.

   At the present time (through Feb. 13), Contact has received a total of 10,614 calls. Since June 1, 1968, calls number 5,771, including 83 suicide calls. In this 8½ months, 137 callers have been given face-to-face counseling appointments. Only about 60% of these appointments have been kept by the caller.

2. THE MAPLE LAWN FOUNDATION: The Maple Lawn Foundation is in its second year as it seeks to build an apartment-church complex with day school, counseling, and other facilities, on the property at Cedar Springs and Crestview. Several months were spent in interviews with residents in the Cedar Springs area concerning what program the Foundation should offer. A number of brainstorming sessions were held, the participants being apartment residents, apartment managers, the Foundation's directors, pastors, and other interested persons. Then the Foundation's Board of Directors met to discuss the results of the brainstorming sessions. Architects were hired and have drawn plans to meet the needs and the program of the apartment-church complex. At this moment, the coordinator, the Rev. John J. Rasmussen, Jr., and the Board of Directors are working extensively on the financing of the said project.

IV. DIVISION OF LOCAL CHURCH PROJECTS

The Division has not been formally organized. Its purpose as set forth in the by-laws of the Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission is three-fold:

(1) To correlate local church projects.

(2) To prevent overlap and duplication.

(3) To suggest to local churches specific areas of need.

During this year the Metropolitan Planning Commission has sought to further facilitate its ministry by appointing a special Committee on Research and Evaluation. This Committee will have the purpose of constantly assisting in redefining purpose and searching out new areas of ministry in the Metropolitan Area.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The oral report given for the Board of Trustees for the Pre-Conference Journal may have appeared as though all sincerity had been abandoned. The report suggested that our conference Board of Trustees was recommending about 99 per cent increase in interest and effort on the part of all Annual Conference members to assist in reclaiming land and buildings legally owned by our conference.

For the past several years some 18 abandoned properties have been attached to other charges or sold and the monies used within the district where the property is located. Several other sales were made and the monies disposed of by placing it in the contingency fund of the conference, as the Discipline directs.

There are approximately 100 churches that have ceased to function as churches in our conference as far back as 1926. Most of these pieces of abandoned property in this conference have not been considered by any charge conference in the past five or six years. Some of these properties have mineral potential, some are unkept cemetaries, many do not have access roads, some are fenced within pastures or fields, some are claimed by the last surviving trustee or their heirs. Perhaps there are other ways in which we are losing these properties from our conference.

Therefore, we recommend that all the members of the Annual Conference assist this board in its responsibility by furnishing information in contacts. We further recommend that the district leadership during conferences ask the question concerning abandoned church property. There is a strong likelihood that the older membership of the charge conferences could give valuable information.

With this added source of help, the Board of Trustees could be a more useful tool to reclaim and utilize the church's holdings for the advancement of God's kingdom.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate for the period of June 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969, be set at $75.00 per service year. That said rate be funded by funds on hand as of December 31, 1969.

We further recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1970 be set at $77.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $290,000.00 to the Board of Pensions for its work.

The income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund amounted to $25,683.44. The earned income is being distributed among our annuitants on the basis of need.

The Board of Pensions has received three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) from the sale of the house located at 402 South Cedar Street in Clarksville, Texas.

Report No. 2

Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher, the divorced wife of Virgil Harper Fisher, qualifies for necessitous relief under Division II, Section IV, Paragraph B.6(a) of the Pension Manual of the United Methodist Church. We, therefore, recommend that the Annual Conference approve the payment of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per year as necessitous relief to her.

Report No. 3

The Board of Pensions recommends annuity credit be granted the following men as full-time lay-pastors for the 1968-69 Conference Year:

Cecil E. Arnold
William S. Collins
Joe Funk
Woodrow Kirby
Donald L. Purves
M. Russell Regan
W. F. Sale
Lawrence Smith

BOARD OF PENSIONS
FINANCIAL REPORT
June 1 to December 31, 1968

Report No. 1

CURRENT FUND

Cash on Hand June 1, 1968		
Cash		$199,699.62
Certificates of Deposits:		
First National Bank of Duncanville	$ 51,000.00	
Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas	15,000.00	
Total Certificates of Deposits		66,000.00
Total Funds on Hand June 1, 1968		265,699.62
Receipts		
Conference Claimants Fund	$169,464.42	
General Board of Pensions (Interest)	36,380.81	
Methodist Publishing House	8,975.48	
Joe and Lois Perkins Fund (Welfare Fund)	4,260.00	
Interest on Certificates of Deposits	1,748.44	
Sale of House in Clarksville, Texas	3,000.00	
Charter Fund	125.00	
Insurance Claims	547.20	
Refunds	63.20	
Total Receipts		224,564.55
Total Fund to Account For		$490,264.17
Disbursements		
Annuities (9 months)	$243,719.23	
Emergency Relief (from Welfare Fund)	2,310.00	
Hospitalization Insurance Premiums	8,246.37	
Rent	525.00	
Secretary Expenses	1,050.00	
Secretarial Help	15.00	
Postage	5.00	
Telephone	69.61	
Printing	18.65	
Repair and Maintenance of Homes	840.07	
Taxes	297.72	
Moving Expenses	400.00	
Retired Ministers Conference Expenses	568.68	
Total Disbursements		$258,065.23
Cash on Hand December 31, 1968:		
Cash		124,353.70
Certificates of Deposits:		
First National Bank of Duncanville, Texas	$ 92,845.14	
Delta National Bank of Cooper, Texas	15,000.00	
Total Certificates of Deposit		107,845.14
Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand		$490,264.17

Report No. 2
PERMANENT FUNDS

Administered By The General Board of Pensions
As of May 31, 1969

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 6-1-68	$104,878.64
Receipts	—0—
	$104,878.64
Disbursements	
North Texas Conference—67/68 Interest	5,013.98
Balance as of 5-15-69	$ 99,864.66
Estimated Interest at 6% to 5-31-69	6,016.95
Balance Estimated as of 5-31-69	$105,881.61

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 6-1-68	$502,401.96
Receipts	—0—
	$502,401.96
Disbursements	
North Texas Conference—67/68 Interest	24,018.82
Balance as of 5-15-69	$478,383.14
Estimated Interest at 6% to 5-31-69	28,823.08
Balance Estimated to 5-31-69	$507,206.22

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT MEMORIAL FUND

Balance as of 6-1-68	$ 4,968.00
Receipts	—0—
	$ 4,968.00
Disbursements	
North Texas Conference—67/68 Interest	237.51
Balance as of 5-15-69	$ 4,730.49
Estimated Interest at 6% to 5-31-69	285.02
Balance Estimated to 5-31-69	$ 5,015.51

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance as of 6-1-69	$ 71,922.82
Receipts	—0—
	$ 71,922.82
Disbursements	—0—
Balance as of 5-15-69	$ 71,922.82
Estimated Interest at 6% to 5-31-6	4,315.37
Balance Estimated to 5-31-69	$ 76,238.19

Administered By First National Bank of Dallas

As of May 1, 1969

Original Investment 8-5-66	$100,000.00

Market Value as of May 1, 1969

Common Stocks	$107,299.70
Corporate Bonds	14,575.00
Cash	1,017.56
Total Market Value as of 5-1-69	$122,892.26

Administered by Republic National Bank of Dallas

As of May 1, 1969

Original Investment 9-1-67	$ 50,000.00

Market Value as of May 1, 1969

Common Stocks	$ 36,393.17
Corporate Bonds	12,350.00
Cash	4,453.74
Total Market Value as of May 1, 1969	$ 53,196.91

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
June 1 to December 31, 1968

RETIRED MINISTERS	Years of Service: Total Approved	No. Texas —Conf.—	Other —Conf.—	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Anderson, Roy	$ 35.50	$ 35.50	$	$1.00	$ 2,039.07	$300.00
Arnold, Virgil H.	27.50	27.50			1,546.89	500.00
Baker, W. Harrison	39.50	39.50			2,221.89	
Barron, J. Daniel	40.50	38.25	2.25		2,151.57*	100.00
Bennett, Harold W.	17.00	2.00	15.00	1.00	112.50*	
Black, Samuel M.	42.50	52.50			796.88	900.00
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	29.50	3.00	26.50		330.75*	
Bowen, Clinton	42.40	40.50	2.00		2,383.14	
Broyles, Fred P.	32.50	32.50			1,828.14	300.00
Carlyon, James T.	34.50	—	34.50		119.25*	
Click, Albert F.	18.00	6.00	12.00		922.50	
Coburn, Elbert H.	42.50	42.50			2,390.64	
Connally Joseph M.	47.50	34.50	13.00		2,623.14	
Craig, William D.	34.75	34.75			1,954.68	500.00
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49.50	33.00	16.50		2,051.25*	300.00
Davis, Wesley C.	17.75	—	17.75		417.75*	
Fielder, Cicero B.	45.50	45.50			2,559.39	
Franklin, Velma P.	5.00	5.00		15.00	892.14	200.00
Garrett, Charles B.	35.50	35.50		1.00	2,039.07	300.00
Graves, Charles J.	32.50	32.50			1,828.14	
Grounds, Hargrove	43.50	43.50		1.00	2,489.07	400.00
Hamilton, Earle G.	29.25	12.00	17.25		714.75*	300.00
Hibbert, John R.	34.50	26.50	8.00	1.00	1,880.64*	400.00
Hightower, P. G.	33.50	33.50		4.75	2,084.76	500.00
Hite, Wesley C.	37.50	37.50			2,109.39	
House, Grover C.	38.50	24.50	14.00		2,113.14	400.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44.25	19.50	24.75		1,096.89*	
Hunter, Edwin A.	45.50	17.50	28.00		328.13*	
Jackson, Edward	38.50	38.50			2,165.64	270.00
Jones, Lloyd H.	29.50	6.00	23.50		1,483.14	
Kiker, Ira C.	48.50	43.50	5.00		2,690.64	
Koontz, James L.	25.50	25.50		1.75	1,593.77*	
Lewis, J. M.	36.50	15.50	21.00		1,134.39*	500.00
Lusby, Arthur L.	38.50	38.50			2,165.64	
Malone, Thomas A.	18.00	16.00	2.00		900.00*	500.00
Mann, James C.	36.25	13.50	22.75	2.00	1,393.14*	400.00
Martinson, Otto	37.50	19.50	18.00		1,096.89*	
May, Henry G.	40.50	40.50			2,278.14	300.00
McCollom, Gerald P.	38.50	32.50	6.00	1.00	2,169.39	
McGee, Fred	4.00	4.00		6.00	478.14	200.00
Olive, Nicholas W.	43.50	43.50			2,418.75	
Parker, Robert E.	41.75	28.75	13.00		1,617.18*	400.00
Patton, Roy L.	40.50	40.50			2,278.14	300.00
Peterson, William E.	33.50	13.00	20.50		1,730.64	400.00
Porter, Robert E.	42.00	42.00			2,362.50	400.00
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40.50	4.00	36.50		2,020.14	
Randolph, George C.	40.50	40.50			2,531.26	
Reaves, William B.	36.50	30.50	6.00	1.00	2,050.32	500.00
Rice, John S.	45.50	18.50	27.00		1,127.64*	
Slack, Sr., William B.	45.50	20.00	25.00		2,151.00*	
Stephenson, Paul C.	33.50	30.50	3.00		1,715.64*	
Stuckey, Lewis N.	44.50	14.00	30.50		1,566.00*	

*Additional Annuity paid by General Board

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
June 1 to December 31, 1968

Annuity Distribution to Claimants (Continued)

RETIRED MINISTERS	Years of Service: Total Approved	No. Texas —Conf.—	Other —Conf.—	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	36.50	36.50			2,281.26	
Thomas, A. Foy	35.50	26.50	9.00		1,490.64*	
Thomas, Joseph D.	41.50	41.50			2,334.39	200.00
Towner, Walter L.	4.00	4.00			225.00	
Vail, William H.	40.50	40.50		1.00	2,320.32	
Vaughan, Richard A.	23.00	19.00	4.00		1,404.17	
Walker, P. W.	35.50	24.50	11.00		1,378.14*	
Westbrook, James H.	37.50	35.50	2.00		2,094.39	150.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30.00	30.00			1,687.50	400.00
Williams, George E.	28.50	6.50	22.00		365.64*	100.00
Retired Total	2,168.00	1,628.75	539.25	37.50	$102,725.13	
WIDOWS						
Aiken, Maud	$ 20.00	$ 19.00	$ 1.00	$	$ 784.89	$200.00
Arnold, Carolyn G.	10.00	10.00			393.75	
Barcus, Cathryn G.	40.25	21.50	18.75		1,398.97*	
Beard, Ella L.	41.50	41.50			1,634.07	200.00
Bennett, Marion A.	10.00	10.00			393.75	
Blackburn, Veda A.	34.00	34.00			1,338.75	300.00
Bounds, Mary E.	42.50	42.50			1,673.43	
Branch, Minnie A.	19.00	19.00			748.14	300.00
Brown, Georgia R.	10.75	10.75			423.30	300.00
Bucy, Grace G.	37.50	25.50	12.00	2.00	1,516.74	100.00
Camster, Ethel E.	19.50	19.00	.50		767.04	300.00
Childress, Bertha B.	43.50	9.50	34.00		885.93*	
Chunn, Reba P.	50.00	2.50	47.50		668.07*	
Clark, Ethel	17.25	1.25	16.00		654.03	
Cocke, Doria B.	10.00	10.00			393.75	
Coleman, Mattie D.	32.00	12.00	20.00		950.25*	200.00
Combs, Ida M.	38.00	38.00		1.00	1,525.80	500.00
Crutchfield, Harriette	10.00	10.00			393.75	
Davis, Mallie E.	12.00	12.00			472.50	150.00
DeVore, Annie Jo	10.00	10.00			393.75	200.00
Fagg, Mable	27.25	27.25			1,072.98	
Farler, Willie M.	37.50	37.50			1,476.57	300.00
Fee, Mae S.	13.50	1.00	12.50		39.39*	
Fleming, Alice L.	33.50	33.50		3.00	1,407.66	100.00
Gill, Jessie B.	10.00	10.00			393.75	
Glasco, Mrs. Noble L.	7.00	7.00		16.00	742.26	300.00
Haggard, Florence	43.50	37.50	6.00		1,613.07*	
Hall, Iona L.	36.00	36.00			1,417.50	
Hardy, Winnie B.	39.50	39.50			1,555.32	
Hayne, Lora L.	10.00	3.50	6.50		359.64	
Hicks, Della	39.00	37.00	2.00		1,530.39	100.00
Huffstutler, Monta	30.00	30.00			1,181.25	
Hunter, Enola P.	45.50	17.50	28.00		459.38*	100.00
Isabell, Eva	37.75	30.75	7.00		1,468.05	
Jensen, Lena D.	30.50	30.50			1,200.93	
Jones, Celia B.	44.75	11.25	33.50		707.31*	
Kiker, Estella	27.00	16.00	21.00		940.80*	

*Additional Annuity paid by General Board

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
June 1 to December 31, 1968

Annuity Distribution to Claimants (Continued)

WIDOWS	Years of Service: Total Approved	No. Texas —Conf.—	Other —Conf.—	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Kirk, Ella D.	35.00	35.00			1,378.14	
LaPrade, Mary	41.50	4.00	37.50		195.30*	
Lancaster, EmmaL.	33.00	33.00		2.00	1,358.46	
Land, Ruby B.	42.00	42.00			1,653.75	200.00
Lindsey, Dorothy B.	27.25	27.25			1,072.98	
Lively, Ada	32.00	32.00			1,260.00	
Lovell, Nanna V.	41.00	41.00			1,614.39	
Maness, Maude	41.50	17.00	24.50		1,449.00	
Mayo, Janet G.	14.00	14.00			551.25	300.00
Mays, Margaret	30.50	13.50	17.00		531.57*	
Morgan, Willie G.	30.50	30.50		2.00	1,260.00	100.00
Nichols, Gladis G.	14.50	14.50			570.93	
Patton, Vida W.	38.50	38.50			1,010.62	
Porter, Maude G.	27.75	21.75	6.00		856.41*	300.00
Ramsey, Martha E.	33.50	2.00	31.50		164.07*	200.00
Ray, Ruby N.	40.50	15.50	25.00		601.32*	200.00
Root, Margaret A.	10.50	10.50			413.43	300.00
Scrimshire, Pearl S.	12.50	12.50			492.18	400.00
Shinn, Maple D.	10.00	10.00			393.75	
Shivers, Annie M.	38.50	38.50			1,515.93	
Simpson, Sarah	42.50	35.50	7.00		1,617.15	
Slagle, Florence M.	26.00	26.00			1,023.75	140.00
Slagle, Willie W.	35.00	35.00			1,378.14	100.00
Smith, Gladys, T.	36.25	33.25	3.00		1,392.69	
Smith, Susie H.	21.50	21.50		1.00	1,053.30	200.00
Spurlock, Ada C.	29.00	29.00			1,141.89	
Stout, Ida B.	11.00	11.00			433.14	300.00
Sullens, Elinor H.	33.00	19.25	13.75		1,140.57	100.00
Terrell, Dora	19.50	11.50	8.00	5.50	888.27	200.00
Terrell, Sarah A.	28.00	15.00	13.00		1,049.49	100.00
Thomas, Ann F.	28.00	28.00			1,102.50	100.00
Vanderpool, Laura P.	45.75	15.50	30.25		610.32*	100.00
Vaughan, Mattie	24.00	16.00	8.00	8.00	420.00*	500.00
Weaver, Grace J.	23.50	23.50			925.32	
Webb, Carrie T.	33.50	33.50			1,319.07	
Wheeler, Theresa L.	35.00	35.00			1,378.14	
Wilhite, Mary L.	10.00	10.00			393.75	
Williams, Fay	15.25	11.00	4.25		433.14*	300.00
Williams, Ida	32.25	1.25	31.00		49.23*	
Wilson, Beulah	45.75	37.75	8.00		1,788.81	100.00
Wright, Georgia H.	10.00	10.00			393.75	300.00
Young, Julia	12.75	10.75	2.00		423.30*	
Zimmerman, Winona	40.50	39.50	1.00		1,592.07	200.00
Widows, Total	2,262.50	1,725.50	537.00	46.50	$ 75,268.08	
CHILDREN						
Barcus, James	$ 49.00	$ 17.00	$32.00	$	$ 593.43*	
Betts, Barry	11.50	11.50			161.73	
Betts, Becky	11.50	11.50			161.73	
Betts, Jr., Bill	11.50	11.50			161.73	

*Additional Annuity paid by General Board

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS
June 1 to December 31, 1968

Annuity Distribution to Claimants (Continued)

	Years of Service					
	Total Approved	No. Texas —Conf.—	Other —Conf.—	Supply	Annuity Paid	Perkins Fund
Glasco, Mary H.	16.00	7.00		16.00	265.05	
Horn, Charles	10.00	4.50	5.50		137.55	
Horn, John	10.00	4.50	5.50		137.55	
Mayo, Caroline R.	14.00	14.00			196.89	
Mayo, Joan E.	14.00	14.00			196.89	
Root, Margaret E.	11.50	11.50			161.73	
Sullens, David	33.00	19.25	13.75		407.34	
Sullens, Judith L.	33.00	19.25	13.75		407.34	
Children, Total	216.00	145.50	70.50	16.00	$ 2,988.96	

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

RETIRED MINISTERS			
Cates, Robert L.	$ 21.00	$ 885.93	$ 400.00
Dennis, Aubrey L.	30.50	1,286.73	100.00
Evans, Bayless W.	20.00	843.75	400.00
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	4.00	168.75	100.00
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	13.00	675.00	200.00
Little, John O.	19.50	822.66	
Pierce, Arthur W.	7.00	295.32	
Smith, Blantie L.	19.75	750.33*	400.00
Bean, Sadie M.		267.48	
Retired, Total	$134.75	$ 5,995.95	
WIDOWS			
Snarr, Mrs. J. H.	$ 20.00	$ 574.11	$ 300.00
Widow, Total	$ 20.00	$ 574.11	
TOTAL ANNUITY PAID		$187,552.23	$20,710.00

*Additional Annuity paid by General Board

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. William L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. James Ralph Arnold, 3629 Cragmont, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Edward R. Barcus, Jr., 307 W. Washington, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. Kirk M. Beard, 239 10th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. S. M. Black, 2505 Clarendon Dr., Dallas, Texas 75221
Mrs. James F. Blackburn, 1006 Ridge Road, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Charles L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, 1305 Maloney, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. William H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. W. O. Bucy, 1500 Blue Bonnett, Ft. Worth, Texas 76111
Mrs. George C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Anna Faye (Thomas) Carter, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas 75218
Mrs. William C. Childress, 2400 Bell Dr., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Albert T. Cocke, 118 W. Church, Quero, Texas 77954
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apartments, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. Charles P. Combs, Cooper, Texas 75432
Mrs. Bascom L. Crutchfield, 909 12th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Jefferson B. Davis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Boyd I. DeVore, 709 S.E. 11th, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Samuel P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. John P. Flemming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. Lewis A. Gill, Star Route, Box 48K, Hobbs, N.M. 88240
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Hagard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Bert B. Hall, 320 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Ln., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, 3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. R. C. Hicks, 1715 Tilden St., Wichita Falls, Texas 76309
Mrs. Tracy L. Huffstutler, 301 W. Sixth St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. Keener R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas 76234
Mrs. T. M. Jensen, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. James E. Jones, 703-23rd, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. Frank E. Lancaster, 411 Elm St., Tyler, Texas 75701
Mrs. John L. Land, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Robert J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Thomas A. Malone, Roanoke, Texas 76262
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. Edgar A. Maness, 3635 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Herman F. Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Alvin T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Lasse M. Nichols, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Robert E. Porter, Box 234, Plano, Texas 75074

Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, 5127 W. Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75209
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 506 Hickory, Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. Paul A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. James H. Scrimshire, 2002 Westridge Rd., Carlsbad, N. M. 88220
Mrs. Robert F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, Box 166, Tehuacana, Texas 76686
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. George R. Slagle, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Julius W. Slagle, 902 So. Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Grover C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Morris C. Smith, 2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls, Texas 76309
Mrs. Walter B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, 3907 Buena Vista, Dallas, Texas 75204
Mrs. Walter H. Vanderpool, 1615 Tyler St., Apt. 9, Amarillo, Texas 79101
Mrs. James E. Weaver, 3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. John M. Webb, 208 S. Bradley, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine St., Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Ida B. (Barr) Williams, Box 24, S.U. Station, Georgetown, Texas
Mrs. Samuel M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. William J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas 78640
Mrs. Walter R. Zimmerman, Route 3, Naples, Texas 75568
Mrs. Joseph H. Snarr, Route 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th St., Vacant
306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown

Cooper: Vacant

Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis, Rev. Joseph D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Mrs. James E. Weaver
1207 S. Brighton St., Rev. & Mrs. W. B. Reaves

Decatur: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House

Frisco: Rev. R. E. Parker

Gainesville: Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., Vacant Apartment
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith

Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood, Rev. and Mrs. P. G. Hightower

Greenville: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson

Paris: Duplex: 1892 E. Polk St., Mrs. A. R. Morgan
1752 W. Kaufman St., Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman St., Vacant

Roanoke: Mrs. T. A. Malone

Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols

CONFERENCE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

We recommend the following changes in our conference insurance programs:

1. Increase the disability insurance from $300 per month to $450 per month at an increase in cost of $2.32 per month.
2. Where it is possible, the local church will pay the entire cost of its ministers insurance program.
3. The total amount the local church and all of its ministers would pay be billed to the local church and each church and its ministers work out their own system of payment. In this way the total amount would appear on one line only on the church treasurers report.
4. The Conference Insurance Committees books be set up for the balance of this calendar year and then for the calendar year of 1970.
5. Give to the insurance committee the authority to accept rate changes that might be necessary between session of Annual Conference.

STATISTICS

Conference Life Insurance

Premium for 1969-70 is $1.14 per month per $1,000. This is 24c less than last year.

$1,000	cost for 7 months	$ 7.98
4,000	cost for 7 months	31.92
6,000	cost for 7 months	47.88

Deaths

E. A. Hunter	$1,000
R. E. Porter	1,000
Sam Black	1,000
Earl J. Patton	1,000

217 Active men with $1,169,000 life with double indemnity
60 retired men with 104,000 life

Conference Hospitalization Insurance

Member Only	$15.37	$107.59
Two Persons	28.32	198.24
Family	30.62	214.34

Active men insured—227
Retired men, wives or widows—128

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Your commission has several significant items to report concerning this year's activity, and one projected for next year.

1. We have carried to completion our plan announced a year ago to complete the file of North Texas Annual Conference Journals in Bridwell Library. The library has never had copies of the printed journals for the years of 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1879, and 1880. Fortunately, we have the original handwritten ledger of the conference secretary; the minutes and reports have been typed out on pages the same size as other journals of that era, and bound in cloth to match the journals already available. The typing was done by Mrs. W. J. Vaughn of Nashville, Tennessee. She has done an excellent job on a most difficult task.

2. We feel we have had good response to the circulation of our conference history. Sales of the book have now reached nearly $4500.00. Refer-

ences in the book to the place of black Methodists in the history of north and east Texas Methodism stimulated the editors of the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church to send a copy to each bishop of that denomination last Christmas.

3. The publication of **Methodism Moves Across North Texas** has been nationally honored by its selection to receive an Award of Merit from the American Association for State and Local History. Bishop Pope has commented, "This award is a distinct tribute and a well deserved recognition of the author."

4. We would call attention to the availability of a newly produced bronze grave marker for United Methodist ministers, available through the National Commission on Archives and History at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina. It sells for $20.00, and we hope a sample can be on display at the Bookstore during Conference Sessions.

5. We are hoping that we can have a paper prepared each year on some aspect of the history of the conference, and to distribute it in mimeographed form at the annual session. We would welcome volunteers for the writing of such papers.

6. We are asking for a small budget for next year in order to place an Official Texas Historical Marker in Red River County in honor of the Rev. William Stevenson, the first Methodist and the first Protestant preacher on Texas soil, at old Pecan Point, in 1815-16.

Our commission is small, and we are not moving many mountains, but we are trying steadily to keep our people aware of our heritage, to the end that the gospel may be more significantly proclaimed in our day.

COMMISSION ON CAMPS REPORT
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
Report No. I

For orientation, the members of the Commission on Camps made an inspection tour of the Conference training and camping centers with an overnight stay in the Martin Training Center at Bridgeport. Many recent improvements in the care and maintenance of the facilities at both Texoma and Bridgeport were noted with appreciation. The two superintendents, Elmer McLeod at Texoma and Tommy Christian at Bridgeport, are making steady and substantial progress in keeping the buildings and grounds more attractive and functional. The Commission has examined the operations of the campsites including budgets, financial reports, insurance coverage, maintenance procedures, etc. and has commended the administrators on their achievements.

The Commission recognizes the need to better inform the Methodists of North Texas about the camping and training centers available to them. A promotional brochure has been developed for distribution at Annual Conference as well as to local church leaders, both lay and clerical. To call attention to the program facilities available, news articles have appeared in the TEXAS METHODIST and other newspapers. Additional flyers for registrations and mail outs are being discussed.

The district directors of Methodist information have been enlisted to take pictures at the campsites and publicize activities there for the people in their districts. All program agencies of the Conference have been urged to schedule their training days, seminars, and retreats at the Conference training and camping centers. Attempts are being made to get more adequate highway signs erected to assist newcomers in finding the campsites. Camp directors have been asked to take colored slides of group activities in order that an updated slide presentation can be prepared for use throughout the Conference.

The Commission wishes to encourage pastors, associates, other professional staff members, chairmen of administrative boards, and councils on

ministries, presidents of Women's Societies, etc. to become better informed about the Conference campsites and through stories in local church newsletters and papers to urge members of their churches to visit at Bridgeport and Texoma.

Report No. II

The Commission on Camps of the North Texas Conference has attempted to take seriously its mandate to supervise the operation, maintenance, and development of the two Conference campsites, Bridgport and Texoma. The Commission has initiated a careful study of the varied uses of these campsites during the past two decades. Specific proposals for Conference campsite facilities across the coming two decades will be developed after the study has been completed.

A questionnaire has been circulated to the local churches and program agencies of the Conference requesting information related to their usage of campsite facilities and their projected needs for future programs. The responses have been especially valuable for the work of the Commission.

The Commission now proposes the continuation of this study (1) to identify needs and expectations of local churches and conference program agencies and (2) to determine whether their needs and expectations can best be met through multiple campsites distributed across the Conference or through the centralization of camping and training facilities according to the population and geographic centers of the Conference. Factors of maintenance and use, especially financial subsidies and adequate facilities to accommodate large groups, will be given detailed consideration.

The Camp Commission will welcome all suggestions and recommendations that will assist the Commission in conducting this study.

Report No. III

In recognition that the two Conference campsites are used for more than just camping activities, the Commission recommends that the names of the two Conference Campsites be changed from Texoma Methodist Camp and Bridgeport Methodist Camp to Texoma Methodist Assembly and Bridgeport Methodist Assembly.

Report No. IV

The North Texas Conference commissioned the Commission on Camps with the responsibility for the administration, maintenance, and development of the conference camping and training facilities. Originally these sites were used almost exclusively for camping programs. In the last decade, there has been an increasing use of the sites and facilities for training events. This new thrust will increasingly direct the development and use of the conference sites. In order to clarify the purpose and responsibility of this commission, we recommend that the name be changed to Commission on Assembly Facilities.

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

The Uniting Conference in Dallas established the local church Commission on Ecumenical Affairs as one of the work areas of the Council on Ministries. In so doing, the United Methodist Church has recognized that the future of both the Church Universal, as well as the local congregation, will be irrevocably linked with the Ecumenical Movement. The North Texas Conference Commission recommends the following priorities as essential to the Conference's ecumenical responsibilities:

1. That each local congregation have a functioning Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, which promotes an ecumenical spirit and understanding within the congregation.

2. That Methodists take initiative in promoting ecumenical ventures, such as the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity. In addition we urge Methodists to provide leadership not only for seasonal or occasional ventures, but for consistent ecumenical mission with other denominations throughout the year. We remind the Conference that the Ecumenical Movement had its beginning out of a concern for the missional effectiveness of the Body of Christ.
3. That in the coming year we give more serious attention to the progress and possibilities of the Consultation on Church Union. An initial draft of the proposed Plan of Union will likely be presented to the participating churches in 1970 or 1971 for study, discussion, revision, etc. An Order of Worship for the proclamation of the Word of God and the celebration of the Lord's Supper, with commentary, is now obtainable for use in local congregations on a trial basis. The Conference Commission will assist local church commissions in keeping informed on COCU progress, and in interpreting COCU to our people.
4. The Commission will continue to provide representation for the Conference in local, state, and regional ecumenical affairs. In particular we have provided for representation at the recent formation of the Texas Conference of Churches, the first state-wide merger of church traditions involving Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Orthodox churchmen. Members of our Conference Commission will be serving on the four program units of the Texas Conference of Churches. Our verbal report to Annual Conference each year will outline the highlights of the most recent Texas Conference of Churches assembly.

THE COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

At the last Annual Conference Session the Commission reported its intention to conduct a Guidance Consultation for pastors and Guidance people in public schools in the North Texas Area. Because of some unforeseen problems the consultation scheduled for November, 1968 had to be postponed. It looks now as if the postponement was a good turn of events in the long run. The Consultation has been rescheduled for Sept. 27, 1969 with a much broader base of support and sponsorship and a much richer program planned. Dr. Richard Hunt from the Guidance department at Southern Methodist University, Mr. Bob Percival, regional president of the Texas Personnel and Guidance Associate, and Mrs. Lois Marshall, coordinator of the Guidance program for Dallas Independent School District are participating in the planning along with the Chairman of the Commission. The consultation will be held at SMU and should be able to enlist the cooperation of a variety of well-qualified people in the field. The consultation will have as its purpose the bringing together of Guidance Counsellors and pastors so that they may explore their mutual concern about the welfare of the youth with whom they both counsel.

The Vocational Intern Program which was conducted as a pilot program last year between Southwestern University and the Dallas-Southwest District will be broadened in the summer of 1969 to include both the North Texas and the Central Texas Conferences. The purpose of this program is to give students from several universities who may be considering some Church related occupation an opportunity to work actively in that occupation for the summer months. The program is well under way by the time of the printing of this report and further information will be made available at the session of the Annual Conference.

The Commission is studying how it may be effective in the recruitment of people for the Volunteer Service phase of the Quadrennial Program. A consultation was held in February with members of the other Commissions from the Conferences in Texas. Further planning and instructions was provided by the Interboard Council on Enlistment at the regional Seminar held at Ft. Worth in April. The Commission will be announcing its plans for this program at a later time.

An attempt is being made to provide an up to date record system for those who have expressed an interest in or made a commitment to a church-related occupation. The records will be revised each year and contact will be made annually with these people to encourage them in their decision.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

The Minimum Salary Commission wishes to commend the District Superintendents for their continued efforts in combining churches into charges and extended ministry appointments, thereby enabling churches to give better salary support to our pastors. Further, we commend those churches which recognize and accept their continuing responsibility by upgrading salary support for the ministry. We encourage all our churches to annually restudy salary support for the ministry in the light of changing roles and the constant increase in cost of living that is being experienced nationwide. Because of deep concern for our pastors and the diminishing purchasing power that is universally experienced in the face of spiraling costs, we present as a supplement to our report, a reprint from Church Management, entitled **"How Much Should We Pay Our Pastor in 1969."**

No longer will it be possible for basic salary support to be the concern of just the Minimum Salary Commission. Creative new approaches to this problem must be made. We, therefore, appeal to every Agency and Board of the North Texas Conference to assist with all diligence that we may continue in upgrading salary support for all our pastors.

Further, we request the Annual Conference to authorize and order a joint study by the Minimum Salary Commission and the Cabinet, with such study to be conducted prior to January 1, 1970. We request that the Joint Study Group be authorized to effect its findings by a possible upward adjustment in the existing minimum salary schedule.

The Minimum Salary Commission has been given, for consideration, a reprint of an article written by Ebb Munden entitled "A New Salary System." The Commission, after due consideration, recommends that this article be included as a part of the business of the Joint Study Committee.

We also recommend that future Minimum Salary Reports include a list of all churches receiving minimum salary aid and that this be published as a part of the report and that the list show the amount of aid received and the number of years such aid has been granted.

We recommend the development of salary support teams made up of both clergy and laity, to be available within each district, to work with appropriate local church officials, upon invitation of both the pastor and the District Superintendent with the express aim of raising pastors' salaries.

We recommend that the minimum salary scale for both the remainder of 1969 and the full calendar year 1970 be as follows:

I. Members of the North Texas Conference:
   - A. $6000 A pastor who gives full time

II. Lay Pastors:
   - B. $5000 A full-time pastor who has served 5 years in NTC.
   - C. $4650 A full-time pastor who has served less than 5 years in NTC.
   - D. $3300 A resident pastor giving part time.

III. Student Pastors:
   - E. $3650 A resident, married student.
   - F. $3000 A resident, single student.
   - G. $3000 A non-resident, married student who gives 3 nights a week.
   - H. $2650 A non-resident, single student who gives 3 nights a week.
   - J. $2300 A non-resident student who gives less than 3 nights a week.
   - K. $300 is deducted if the student does not give full time three months of the year to the charge.
   - L. A student receiving MSC funds is eligible for travel allowance of $2 per mile per annum one way from his school to his charge.

IV. Pastors ineligible for MSC funds:
Retired pastors
Students serving a station
Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment offered by the cabinet.

V. All requests for MSC funds, including exceptional cases, shall be made by the District Superintendent to MSC. The Commission may grant exceptional minimum salary support in the face of proven need.

VI. Recommended Guidelines:
A. Maximum MSC funds approved for a charge are normally not to exceed $850 per conference year.
B. MSC funds approved for a charge should not exceed 50% of the total salary and expense allowance paid by the charge.
C. A Station is normally not eligible for MSC funds.
D. A church within reasonable distance of another church is ineligible for MSC funds when the churches could be merged into a self-supporting charge as recommended by the D.S. (Additional consideration should be around minimum membership and minimum actual attendance.)
E. MSC assistance is to be decreased annually by 20% of the assistance received in 1968-69, for five years, after which time the charge is expected to be self-supporting. Should a charge be assigned a pastor eligible for higher salary, this rule can be renewed for the amount of the increase, if the charge is unable to be self-supporting.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION
BUDGET FOR CONFERENCE OPERATIONS

(January 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969 and projection for Conference operations on same basis January 1, 1970 through December 31, 1970)

I. CHURCH-WIDE ASKINGS	1969	1970
A. World Service	$ 308,376	$ 322,876*
B. General Admin. Fund	23,412	23,454
C. Interdenominational Coop. Fund	10,977	10,977
D. Temporary General Aid Fund	19,416	18,445**
E. Jurisdictional Admin. Fund	10,371	10,371
F. Ministerial Education Fund	56,550***	80,651****
TOTAL	$ 429,102	$ 466,774

* The 1968 General Conference voted a 25% increase in World Service, church-wide. Publicity was given for approximately one year that this increase would be 25%. Our Conference was up to the maximum requested in the 1960-1964 quadrennium. We assumed our increase would be 25%. When we got our apportionment, the increase was 43%. Upon recommendation of the Cabinet and Administrative Council, the World Service and Finance Commission recommended we accept only a 25% increase in 1969. The World Service Commission and the Program Council are recommending that we move toward the full acceptance of our World Service apportionment over the next three years. This means that in 1970 our apportionment would be $322,876; in 1971, $337,376; in 1972 we would reach the full asking of $351,876. This is suggested goal for the quadrennium.

** The Temporary General Aid Fund was set up by General Conference to be reduced 5% each year. This figure is this year's reduction.

*** This amount was paid by local churches to the Ministerial Education

Fund in the conference year 1967-68. This was done on a voluntary basis of trying to attain 1% of the local church budget, less building and benevolent giving.

**** The Ministerial Education Fund for 1970 has become an apportionment from General Conference rather than a voluntary giving item. The figure is now set at 2% of the Annual Conference budget, less building and benevolent giving. The apportionment set for the North Texas Conference on this 2% basis was $128,852. The World Service Commission and Program Council recommended that we meet this increase in three-year steps, as we did the World Service increase. This would make our 1970 apportionment $80,651; 1971, $104,752; 1972, $128,852.

II. CONFERENCE PROGRAM BUDGET	1969	1970
A. Board of Christian Social Concerns	$ 4,450	$ 5,150
B. Board of Education	22,637	3,475*
C. Board of Evangelism	5,900	4,400
D. Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	1,625	2,525
E. Board of Laity	4,155	4,100
F. Board of Ministry	2,225	2,225
G. Board of Missions	28,400	28,400
H. Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	—	1,223
I. Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations	400	400
J. Commission on Worship	515	515
K. Conference Program Council	—	500
1. Children's Ministry Department	$ —	$ 3,125
2. Youth Ministry Department	—	3,325
3. Adult Ministry Department	—	2,250
4. Family Ministry Department	—	1,300
5. Committee on Publishing Interests	4,227	4,127
6. Committee on Television, Radio and Film	750	750
TOTAL	$75,284	$67,790

This reduction comes because several accounts have been placed under II-K, 1, 2, 3, 4 and IV-C 1.e.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION & RELATED ITEMS			1969	1970
A. Annual Conference Expense			$ 1,200	$ 1,200
B. Area Office Fund			900	900
C. Minute Fund			5,800	6,705
D. Texas Conference of Churches			4,500	4,200
E. Texas Planning Commission			600	600
F. Audit Expense			1,600	1,600
G. Contingency			10,000	10,000
H. Texas Methodist Foundation			5,000	—0—
I. Emergency Fund			2,500	2,500
J. Conference Public Relations			3,750	3,750
K. Conference Camps Reserve			20,000	20,000
L. Minimum Salary Fund			17,500	17,500
M. Conference Insurance Committee			1,000	—0—
N. Methodist Communications Council of Texas			1,600	2,000
O. Conference Treasurer			15,100	18,800
1. Salary	7,500	8,400		
2. Secretary	3,000	4,800		

3. Office Expense	1,850	2,850		
4. IBM Expense	2,400	2,400		
5. Misc.	350	350		
	15,100	18,800		
P. Deaconess Board			110	—0—
Q. World Service Commission			125	125
TOTAL			$91,285	$89,880

IV. ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES & OFFICERS (Other than District Superintendents)

A. Conference Program Director and Area Executive Secretary (Prorated)

	(1970 Area Total)	(N.T. Prorata)	(N.T. Prorata)
1. Salary	(12,000)	$ 6,000	$ 6,000
2. Housing Allowance	(3,000)	1,500	1,500
3. Travel Allowance	(2,000)	1,000	1,000
4. Office Expense	(10,000)	4,500	5,000
5. Utilities	(1,000)	—0—	500
	(28,000)	13,000	14,000

B. Area Counseling Director

	(1970 Area Total)	(N.T. Prorata)	(N.T. Prorata)
1. Salary, Housing Allowance, Util.	(13,600)	6,000	6,800
2. Office Expense	(7,400)	4,500	3,700
	(21,000)	$10,500	$10,500

C. Conference Director of Education & Christian Social Concerns and Conference Coordinators

1. Conference Director of Educ. & CSC

	1969	1970
a. Salary	$11,000	$12,000
b. Housing Allowance	2,700	2,700
c. Travel	1,600	1,600
d. Secretaries (2)	8,400	9,500
e. Office Expense	—0—	11,780*
	$23,700	$37,580

2. Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry

a. Salary	$ 6,000	$ 7,000
b. Housing Allowance	2,400	2,400
c. Travel Allowance	1,200	1,200
	$ 9,600	$10,600

3. Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministry

a. Salary	$ 5,600	$ 7,000
b. Housing Allowance	2,400	2,400
c. Travel Allowance	1,200	1,200
	$ 9,200	$10,600

D. Conference Director of Missions & Evangelism

a. Salary	$11,000	$12,000
b. Housing Allowance	2,700	2,700
c. Travel Allowance	1,600	1,600
d. Secretary	4,200	4,200
e. Office Expense	3,700	3,700
	$23,200	$24,200

TOTAL	$89,200	$107,480

*This amount came from II.B, 1969 Total

V. CONFERENCE PROJECTS	1969	1970
A. Conference Center	$15,000	$15,000
B. Conference Commission on Camps	12,500	12,500
C. C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	10,000	10,000
D. Metropolitan Area Dallas Planning Board	10,000	10,000
E. Furnishings for Wesley Foundation NTSU	2,500	—0—
F. Contingency	—0—	2,500
TOTAL	$50,000	$50,000
VI. APPORTIONMENTS		
A. Board of Pensions	$290,000	$290,000
B. Wesley Foundations	85,000	95,000
C. Texas Methodist Colleges	150,000	175,000
D. District Supt. Fund	90,000*	90,000
1. Salaries (7)	$84,000	
2. Travel (7)	11,200	
	$95,200*	
TOTAL	$615,000	$650,000

*The difference of $5,200 will come from the District Superintendents Reserve Fund, which now has a balance of $8,530.

SUMMARY	1969	1970	Increase
I. CHURCH WIDE ASKINGS	$ 429,102	$ 466,774	$37,672
II, III, IV. CONF. PROGRAM & ADMIN.	255,769	265,150	9,381**
V. CONFERENCE PROJECTS	50,000	50,000	—0—
VI. APPORTIONMENTS	615,000	650,000	35,000
TOTAL	$1,349,871	$1,431,924	$82,053
			Increase —9,381**
TOTAL NEW MONEY			$72,672

** The $9,381 increase will be covered by money which was returned from the Boards and Agencies last Conference year. Since this money was raised originally for Area and Conference administration, it is the recommendation of the World Service and Finance Commission that this money be used to absorb the increase in this area. This $9,381 will not be apportioned, even though it is shown in the summary as an increase.

Using the two decimal figure (the percentage membership and total money raised as reported in Columns 53, 54, 56C, 59B, 60B and 61B) district apportionments on an annual basis have been determined as follows for 1970:

ANNUAL

District	Decimal*	Genl. World Service	Genl. Adm. Fund**	Inter-Denom. Coop. Fund*	Temporary Genl. Aid***	Jurisdictional Adm. Fund*
Dallas-Denton	18.78	$ 60,636	$ 4,405	$ 2,061	$ 3,464	$ 1,948
Dallas-Greenville	14.62	47,205	3,429	1,605	2,697	1,516
Dallas-McKinney	25.23	81,461	5,917	2,770	4,654	2,616
Dallas-Southwest	16.91	54,598	3,966	1,856	3,119	1,754
Sulphur Springs-Paris	6.75	21,795	1,584	741	1,245	700
Sherman	7.55	24,377	1,770	829	1,392	783
Wichita Falls	10.16	32,804	2,383	1,115	1,874	1,054
TOTALS	100%	$322,876	$23,454	$10,977	$18,445	$10,371

District	Area & N. T. Conf.*	Dist. Supts.*	Texas Meth. Colleges	Wesley Fdn.	Conf. Spec.*	Board of Pensions*	Ministerial Ed. Fund
Dallas-Denton	$ 48,033	$16,902	$ 32,865	$17,841	$ 9,390	$ 54,462	$15,146
Dallas-Greenville	37,393	13,158	25,585	13,889	7,310	42,398	11,791
Dallas-McKinney	64,531	22,707	44,153	23,969	12,615	73,167	20,348
Dallas-SW	43,251	15,219	29,592	16,064	8,455	49,039	13,638
Sulphur Springs-Paris	17,264	6,075	11,812	6,413	3,375	19,575	5,445
Sherman	19,311	6,795	13,213	7,172	3,775	21,895	6,089
Wichita Falls	25,986	9,144	17,780	9,652	5,080	29,464	8,194
TOTALS	$255,769	$90,000	$175,000	$95,000	$50,000	$290,000	$80,651

* Apportionment remains the same for 1970 as for 1969

** Total increase of $42

*** 5% decrease

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

I. The World Service and Finance Commission recommends:

A. That the increase of $9,381 in the asking for the Conference Program and Administration budget for 1970 be paid out of the monies returned by the boards and agencies for the conference year ending December 31, 1968.

B. The payment for meals of committee members attending conference board meetings. This action would begin following the close of Annual Conference 1969 and will be paid out of existing budgets.

C. The same decimal system as presently being used would continue for 1970 and the decimal would be re-figured for 1971 and 1972.

II. In the fall of 1968 it came to the attention of the World Service and Finance Commission that Bishop Pope had an understanding with the Conference Program Directors of Missions and Evangelism and Christian Social Concerns and Education that their salaries and status would be on a par with the District Superintendents'. At the spring meeting of the Program Council the recommendation came from the Executive Committee and was approved by the Program Council that the Confer-

ence Director of Education and Christian Social Concerns and the Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism should be on an equal salary basis with the District Superintendents, retroactive to June 1, 1968. This recommendation was confirmed by the World Service and Finance Commission and the retroactive salary was paid out of the Contingency Fund.

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

In April, since the printing of the report before you, on page 42 of the PROGRAM AND PENDING REPORTS, all seven District Women's Societies and all seven District Guilds had an Annual Meeting. At each District Annual Meeting, Mrs. George V. Metzel was the guest speaker. Mrs. Metzel, a member of the Board of Missions of The United Methodist Church and the Women's Division, a community worker, educator, and teacher in Schools of Christian Mission, interpreted the total mission of the church and the responsibilities of Women's Societies and Guilds—to share in the support of missionaries through pledges to missions—to enable members to grow in knowledge of the missionary witness and to become increasingly involved.

We would like to add this to the preliminary report in regard to the Conference Annual Meeting of the Women's Society in March, in Denton: Dr. Bob W. Middlebrooks and the Reverend Henry Mood were invited to speak in the Conference Annual Meeting. The Revrend Mood brought information about the Bishop's Fund for Reconciliation and interpreted our individual responsibilities as members of The United Methodist Church. Dr. Middlebrooks brought information on where the North Texas Conference was (then) in working toward the merger with Annual Conferences of the former Central Jurisdiction.

The Conference School of Christian Mission in July will be an inclusive school—open to members of the West Texas, Rio Grande, and Indian Mission Conferences residing within the bounds of the North Texas Conference.

Endeavoring to work toward a successful merger with the former Central Jurisdiction, a Task Group of four officers of the North Texas Conference Women's Society has been appointed to do research, and to work cooperatively with Women's Society officers of the West Texas Conference.

Recently it was my privilege to attend the meeting of the Board of Control of Kirby Hall Dormitory at the University of Texas. Kirby Hall, a project of the Women's Division of The United Methodist Church, proivides a Christian atmosphere for girls of all faiths, is integrated and ecumenical, and takes pride in the high scholastic standing of its girls. Presently the Women's Societies of our Conference are supporting a project to air condition Kirby Hall. Funds from individuals and church groups would be welcomed to provide needed improvements for Kirby Hall.

Mergers of local churches affect the total number of local Women's Societies within our Conference.

Members of the Women's Society of Christian Service of North Texas Conference can be proud of forward steps that have been taken, but all goals have not been realized. We know that we cannot allow ourselves to become comfortable in goals that can be easily reached, but shall continue to set our aims still higher. We pray that we may accept the challenges of the day as an integral part of A NEW CHURCH FOR A NEW WORLD, rededicating ourselves to God and His work.

MRS. R. M. ALDERSON

COMMITTEE ON MERGER
A PROPOSED PLAN OF MERGER
(as agreed upon by the Chairmen of Merger Committees
and the Bishops of the conferences involved)

BY

THE WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

WITH

THE CENTRAL TEXAS, NEW MEXICO, NORTH TEXAS,
NORTHWEST TEXAS, SOUTHWEST TEXAS AND
TEXAS CONFERENCES

OF

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

I. PREAMBLE

Whereas the West Texas, Central Texas, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences, at their respective Annual Conference Sessions in 1968 each adopted a resolution declaring its intention that the West Texas Conference shall merge, at the close of th 1970 Session of the West Texas Conference, with each conference in which it lies geographically and

Whereas the New Mexico Conference has, on several occasions, invited the churches of the West Texas Conference within its gographical territory to bcome a part of the New Mexico Conference; and

Whereas by the action of the conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction and the conferences of the former Central Jurisdiction, the West Texas Conference became a conference of the South Central Jurisdiction,

Be it RESOLVED:

1. That the boundaries of the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction shall be so determined as to include all local churches of the West Texas Conference which lie within their geographical territories.

2. That the ministerial members and Approved Lay Pastors of the West Texas Conference whose appointments or conference relationships are within the geographical boundaries of the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences shall become members of and/or related to the respective conferences, retaining comparable status and full years of service tenure held in the West Texas Conference, thus giving them all the rights, privileges, and responsibilities thereunto appertaining.

3. That all details of the mergers shall be worked out as rapidly as feasible by consultation between the West Texas Conference and each Annual Conference involved, and that the effective time of the mergers shall be the conclusion of the 1970 Session of the West Texas Conference.

4. Immediately following the 1970 Session of the West Texas Conference and all other conferences involved, each will meet to organize as a new Annual Conference.

5. That a Committee on Interpretation be established to aid the local congregations of the various conferences to understand the purposes and plan of merger.

(See Appendix "A")

II. CHURCHES

That the churches of the West Texas Conference shall be an integral part of the respective merged conferences in which they are located geographically. (See Appendix "B")

III. ABANDONED PROPERTIES

That abandoned church properties in the West Texas Conference shall become the property of the respective merged Annual Conference in which they are geographically located. (See Appendix "C")

IV. DISTRICT PARSONAGES

That the District Parsonages belonging to the several districts of the West Texas Conference shall become the property of the respective merged conferences in which they are located geographically.

V. PENSION RESPONSIBILITY AND ASSETS

1. That all pension responsibility and assets of the West Texas Conference be transferred to the Boards of Pensions of the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and Texas Conferences in accordance with the division made by the Joint Distributing Committee as provided in paragraph 1383 of the 1968 DISCIPLINE.
2. That the annuity rate adopted by each of the merged conferences apply to all members, their widows and dependent children, and all lay pastors, their widows and dependent children in accordance with the formula as set forth in 1379.7 of the 1968 DISCIPLINE and the Pension Manual of The United Methodist Church. Payment for the years of approved prior service shall be computed according to the current annuity rate paid to members of the conference or conferences within whose bounds the respective number of years of service were rendered.
3. The exact amount in the West Texas Conference Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, Ministers Reserve Annuity Credits, Permanent Pension Fund, Stabilization Fund, and Distribution Fund shall be determined by the Distribution Committee and the General Board of Pensions authorized to distribute to each of the merged conferences the pro rata share of these assets.

VI. MINIMUM SALARY PROVISIONS

1. That each merged conference establish rules in paying minimum salaries and that these shall be applicable to all conference members, lay pastors, and charges in like manner.
2. That all funds received from the Temporary General Aid Fund for salary aid be distributed in accordance with the guidelines as set forth in the section on Salary Aid, pages 18-20, REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON INTER-JURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS to the 1968 General Conference.

VII. OTHER ASSETS AND OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS

That all assets and liabilities of the West Texas Conference be transferred to the respective merged conferences according to a formula based on the number of church members being transferred to each of these conferences.

VIII. DEPOSITORY OF RECORDS

That Huston-Tillotson College shall be the depository of all official records of the West Texas Conference, thus establishing the official Archives of the West Texas Conference.

IX. SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

That all conference members under special appointment (with annuity on the Annual Conference) be paid by their Annual Conference through May 31, 1970, and that the Annual Conference to which they are appointed at the 1970 session of the merged conference assume their salary payment as of June 1, 1970.

X. BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR DISTRIBUTION

1. That prior to merger the West Texas Conference shall elect a Board of Trustees and shall be Conference Resolution vest title to all property of the Conference in said Board. It shall be the direction of the Resolution and the duty of the Board to distribute all properties, assets, or liabilities, in accordance with Section VII above, and to do so promptly.

2. If it should be necessary for the protection of said property, or any part thereof, the Board of Trustees may keep charge of same, with the same powers and duties as prescribed by Texas law for trustees, and subject to (3) below.

3. The Board shall make a full report to the Annual Conference sessions in 1971. If this is not its final report, and if not discharged by the Annual Conferences in 1971, the Board shall make its final report to such Annual Conference sessions in 1972.

The offices of the trustees as constituted by the West Texas Conference before merger shall be terminated as of the last day of such sessions in 1972. However, if the Board's final report warrants, each Annual Conference may elect two successor trustees to constitute a new Board and serve pursuant to directions. This action and these directions must be voted in like manner by all of the Annual Conferences. Successor trustees shall be persons, lay or clergy, who were members within the former West Texas Conference and then members within any of the merged Annual Conferences.

XI. REPRESENTATION ON BOARDS AND AGENCIES

1. That all Boards and Agencies of the respective merged conference be reorganized at its 1970 session giving each former conference reasonable representation, on all Conference Board and Agencies, including some chairmanships, in the respective conferences.

2. That the presiding Bishop of the merged conferences give consideration to the matter of the appointment of District Superintendents so that there will always be adequate representation in the several cabinets by persons, who historically would have been a member of the West Texas Conference.

XII. SUPPORT OF HUSTON-TILLOTSON AND WILEY COLLEGES

1. It is expected that the respective merged conferences will recognize the historic commitment of the West Texas Conference to Huston-Tillotson College and that the merged conferences pledge themselves to support this institution with pride and enthusiasm.

2. That the respective merged conferences direct a pro rata share of their contributions for Texas Methodist Colleges to Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges.

XIII. BY LAWS AND STANDING RULES

That a committee be appointed by the nominating committee of each Annual Conference at the 1969 Session of the Annual Conferences to work with an equal number of members of the West Texas Conference serving within the bounds of that conference to review the Standing Rules and By-Laws to be presented for adoption by the 1970 session of the merged conference.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
June 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968

MEMBERSHIP:

Total members last year	151,196
Received by Confession of Faith	1,305
Received by Transfer	4,075
Received from Other Denominations	973
Total Removed	5,622
Total Present Membership	151,927
Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	48,366
Number of Persons Baptized	1,446

CHURCH SCHOOL:

Number of Leaders	9,324
Children	26,516
Youth	14,789
Adults	42,099
Total Church School Membership	92,728
Average Attendance in Church School	48,097

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

Membership	15,459
Spent for Local Work	$59,883.
Sent to Conference Treasurer	$88,594.

METHODIST MEN:

Number of Organized Groups	71

PROPERTY:

Church, land, building, & equipment	$136,019,774.
Parsonages, and Furniture	4,706,544.
Other Assets	62,110,879.
Indebtedness on Property	43,146,847.
Indebtedness on current exuenses	72,987.

FINANCIAL:

Paid on Indebtedness	1,194,836.
Building and Improvement	345,969.
Church School Expenses	477,156.
Other Current Expenses	2,294,392.
Misc. Benevolences	186,041.
Pastor's Salary	869,857.

Associate's Salary	241,192.
Travel Allowance	62,425.
Utilities	31,179.
District Superintendents' Fund	53,300.
Episcopal Fund	22,124.
Conference Claimants' Fund	168,912.
Jurisdictional, area, conference, and district administration funds	45,232.
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	370,503.
Ministerial Education Fund	29,646.
World Service Special Gifts	2,575.
General Advance Apecials	104,334.
One Great Hour	1,730.
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	6,828.
United Methodist Student Day	1,769.
Youth Service Fund	2,722.
Race Relations Sunday	1,949.
Fund for Reconciliation	681.
Christian Education Sunday	3,770.
Higher Education (Wesley Foundation and Texas Methodist Colleges)	126,812.
Conference Advance	25,908.
Hospitals and Golden Cross	35,617.
Homes for Children, Youth, and Aged	96,159.
District Missions	73,675.
All Other Benevolences	34,118.
GRAND TOTAL PAID	$7,003,016.

TREASURER'S REPORT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
June 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968

INCOME:

World Service on Apportionment	$ 241,500.21
Area and N. T. Conf. Administration Fund	101,782.70
General Administration	12,197.38
Interdenomination Cooperation Fund	3,321.55
Temporary General Aid Fund	7,712.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	4,085.95
Episcopal Fund	22,147.73
Conference Claimants	169,464.42
District Superintendents Salary	51,606.76
Conference Projects	28,651.81
World Missions	69,383.66
National Missions	1,461.20
Conference Advance Specials	28,217.51
MCOR	1,463.02
Lydia Patterson Institute Operating Fund	2,997.78
Lydia Patterson Institute Scholarships	2,435.80
Spanish Speaking Work	4,506.25
Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference	6,109.34
District Fund	43,244.79
District Mission and Church Extension	52,349.49
Life and Hospitalization Insurance	58,328.74
Television-Radio Ministry	339.38
American Bible Society	155.64
TANE	2,743.54
One Great Hour Sharing	1,677.42
Fellowship of Suffering	6,918.49

Methodist Student Day	1,728.80	
Race Relations Day	1,958.17	
Methodist Youth Fund	2,453.38	
Christian Education Sunday	3,699.13	
Texas Methodist Colleges	74,173.33	
Wesley Foundation	43,842.30	
Golden Cross	21,479.16	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	8,158.69	
Methodist Home Waco	44,127.20	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	20,685.50	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,753.17	
Ministerial Education Fund	29,747.89	
Other Specials	14,017.63	
World Service Special Gifts	5,545.97	
The Reconciliation Fund	621.00	
Total Income received from Churches	$1,198,793.88	$1,198,793.88
Refund Income from Churches	287.00	
Apportionment Income	$ 109,563.39	
Area and N. T. Conference Administration	117,907.70	
Certificate Deposits	250,000.00	
Returns from Boards and Commissions	37,160.28	
Surplus	397,879.17	
Interest Received	8,327.57	
Other Income	95,006.55	1,016,131.66
Total Income	$2,214,925.54	$2,214,925.54

DISBURSEMENTS:

World Service on Apportionment	$ 179,986.00
Area and Conference Administration Fund	117,907.70
General Administration Fund	13,529.38
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	3,946.55
Temporary General Aid Fund	8,817.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	4,675.95
Episcopal Fund	22,147.73
Conference Claimants	123,952.41
District Superintendents Salaries	55,517.00
Conference Projects	28,651.81
World Missions	69,383.66
National Missions	1,461.20
Conference Advance Specials	28,217.51
MCOR	1,463.02
Lydia Patterson Institute Operating Fund	2,997.78
Lydia Patterson Institute Scholarships	2,435.80
Spanish Speaking Work	4,506.25
Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference	6,109.34
District Fund	43,244.79
District Mission and Church Extension	52,349.49
Life and Hospitalization Insurance	44,043.32
Television-Radio Ministry	339.38
American Bible Society	155.64
TANE	2,743.54
One Great Hour Sharing	1,677.42
Fellowship of Suffering	6,918.49
Methodist Student Day	1,728.80
Race Relations Day	1,958.17
Methodist Youth Fund	2,453.38
Christian Education Sunday	3,699.13
Texas Methodist Colleges	74,173.33
Wesley Foundation	43,842.30
Golden Cross	21,479.16
C. C. Young Memorial Home	8,158.69

Methodist Home Waco	44,127.20	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	20,685.50	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,753.17	
Ministerial Education Fund	29,747.89	
Other Specials	14,017.63	
World Service Special Gifts	5,545.97	
Certificate of Deposits	250,000.00	
Surplus	100,718.01	
Ministers and Widows Annuity	199,683.60	
Total Disbursements	$1,913,781.48	$1,913,781.48
Board, Commission and Other Expenses	262,831.39	
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas, Texas	$ 301,144.06	$ 301,144.06
Total Assets and Disbursements	$2,214,925.54	$2,214,925.54
OTHER ASSETS:		
U.S. Treasury Bonds	$ 37,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00	
Total Other Assets	$ 47,000.00	

MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The annual luncheon of the North Texas Conference Ministers' Wives was held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, on Wednesday, June 4, 1969, at 12:30 p.m. Mrs. Carroll H. Thompson provided luncheon music.

Mrs. Jack Gibson presided and the invocation was given by Mrs. Robert E. Goodrich. The President introduced the guest at the Head Table including Mesdames W. Kenneth Pope and W. Angie Smith. A Prayer for Ministers' Wives written by Mrs. Robert Ridley was read.

The Vice President, Mrs. Robert Ridley, presented those on the program: the speaker, Mrs. T. Lee Miller, on "On Being Our Real Self". assisted in dialogue by Mrs. Mike Walker and Mrs. Ed Blythe. Special music, "What the World Needs Is Love"—singers Mrs. Lee Bedford, Mrs. Tom Granger, Mrs. Ken Dickson, Mrs. Ben Marshall, and Mrs. Donald Waddell, with Mrs. James McKeown, accompanist.

Mrs. W. Angie Smith, President of the first North Texas Conference Ministers' Wives Club, told of its organization October 28, 1939.

Each person had a copy of the Historian's Report and Minutes. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Arthur Renfro. Mrs. Kirby Edwards presented the report of the Nominating Committee (1969-70) as follows:

President — Mrs. Walter Underwood
Vice-President — Mrs. Charles Walton
Secretary — Mrs. Bob Langley
Treasurer — Mrs. Carroll Copeland
Historian — Mrs. John Allen

Mrs. Sidney Roberts pronounced the benediction and the meeting adjourned.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

The North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union has been in operation since April, 1962, and during this seven year period has experienced a remarkable growth. The total assets of the Union now exceed $200,000 and new shares comes in each month. The Credit Union now has 383 ac-

counts and in its brief history has made a total of 662 loans, totalling $665,511.65. To date, we have not written up a delinquent loan. For the year 1968 the Credit Union paid a 5.1% dividend on all shares owned by its members. Each member is covered by a group insurance policy which pays the beneficiary or estate double the amount the member has on deposit up to $2,000. This insurance policy would also pay outstanding loans in case of death. All ministers and church related employees of the North Texas Conference are eligible to participate in the program.

The Union makes loans on new cars, appliances, or other items which the member needs must purchase. Our aim in the organization is to give assistance in a financial way to those who are employed by churches, either clerical or lay. Mrs. Patsy Johnson, Secretary, may be found at the Credit Union booth of the Sheraton Hotel during the sessions of the conference, or she would be happy to give you any further information at any time during the year.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL ADMENDMENTS

The following Constitutional Amendments are to be presented to the Annual Conference as having come from the General Conference of The United Methodist Church:

Amendment No. 1

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph 12, Article I which reads as follows:

"The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conference."

be amended to read:

"Paragraph 12. Art I. 1. The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half lay members. 2. Delegates shall be elected by the Annual Conferences except that delegates may be elected by other autonomous Methodist churches if and when the General Conference shall approve concordats with such other autonomous Methodist Churches for the mutual election and seating of delegates in each other's highest legislative conferences. 3. In the case of The Methodist Church in Great Britain, mother church of Methodism, upon mutual approval of the concordat now pending, provision shall be made for the reciprocal election and seating of four delegates, two clergy and two lay."

Amendment No. 2

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph 36, Article I which now reads:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men and the conference lay leader. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as

there are ministerial members. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The United Methodist Church."

be amended by adding after the conference lay leader the words:

"and the president of the Conference Youth Organization" and by adding at the beginning of the last sentence the words, "except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization."

so that the Amended Paragraph 36, Article I will read:

"The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the conference president of Women's Society of Christian Service, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, and the president of the Conference Youth Organization. Each charge served by more than one minister shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are ministerial members. Except for the president of the Conference Youth Organization, the lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of "The United Methodist Church."

Amendment No. 3

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph No. 8. (Article II) and Paragraph No. 9. (Article III) which now reads:

"Paragraph No. 8. Art. II. There shall be Jurisdictional Conferences for the church in the United States of America and Canada, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth; provided that in The United Methodist Church there shall be no jurisdictional or central conference based on any ground other than geographical and regional division."

"Paragraph No. 9. Art. III. There shall be Central Conferences for the church outside the United States of America and Canada, and if necessary Provisional Central Conferences, all with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth."

be amended by deleting the words "and Canada" and that the sixth section of Paragraph 42 (Article I) which now reads:

"Western—Washington, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Alaska, Hawaii, Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia."

be amended by deleting the words "Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia" and inserting the word "and" before Hawaii, so that the amended paragraphs will read:

"Paragraph 8. Art. II. There shall be Jurisdictional Conferences for the church in the United States of America, with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth; provided that in The United Methodist Church there shall be no jurisdictional or central conference based on any ground other than geographical and regional division."

"Paragraph 9. Art. III. There shall be Central Conferences for the church outside the United States of America, and if necessary Provisional Central Conferences, all with such powers, duties, and privileges as are hereinafter set forth."

"Western—Washington, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, Alaska and Hawaii."

Amendment No. 4

The 1968 Uniting Conference of The United Methodist Church voted to recommend to the members of the Annual Conferences as a proposed amendment to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, the following:

That Paragraph 54 (Article V) which now reads:

"Paragraph 54. Art. V. The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless he shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

"A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the Jurisdiction of the proposed service.

"In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdistion or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference."

be amended by adding the following new sentence: "Nothing herein shall prevent the assignment by the Council of Bishops on a quadrennial basis of one bishop for full-time secretarial responsibility in the Council of Bishops," so that the amended paragraph shall read:

"Paragraph 54. Art. V. The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may

transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless he shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees of Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

"A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected him, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the Jurisdiction of the proposed service.

"In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference. Nothing herein shall prevent the assignment by the Council of Bishops on a quadrennial basis of one bishop for full-time secretarial responsibility in the Council of Bishops."

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT

Inconformity with Rule 21, Section B, of the Standing Rules of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and in cooperation with the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, letters were written requesting audit reports from institutions, boards and agencies which receive money from the funds of the North Texas Annual Conference, or which solicit funds within the bounds of the Conference. These audit reports will be filed with the records of the Conference.

Audit reports have been received from th following:

The Texas Methodist
Dallas Board of Church Extension
Texas Methodist Foundation
C. C. Young Home and Blanton Gardens
Southern Methodist University
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
The Methodist Home
Methodist Mission Home of Dallas
Health and Welfare Committee
Dallas-Denton District
The Wichita Falls District
The Sherman District
Wesley Foundation—NTSU and TWU
Dallas-McKinney District

The following will send audit as soon as completed:
Wesley Foundation—ETSU
Dallas-Greenville District
Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Dallas Southwest District

No reply was received from the following:
Wesley Foundation—Midwestern University

Respectfully submitted,

Addison Cutter

AREA COUNSELING MINISTRY

The Area Counseling Ministry continues to focus its program on offering counseling to ministers and members of their families, educational events for pastoral counseling and consultation to parish pastors in their counseling work. Increasingly the scope of concern for this work broadens into the total health and morale of the ministry. Greater collaboration with the work of the Board of Ministry has occurred this year with many implications for the future shape of the professional ministry of the church.

Interest and inquiries are continuously made from other areas in the United Methodist Church as the need for greater resources in strengthening the church's leadership becomes clear.

This ministry is completing three years of operation and the directing committee will be using this experience to explore the optimum uses for the future.

In Memoriam

Bishops

Newell S. Booth
Benjamin I. Guansing
Matthew W. Clair, Jr.
Wilbur E. Hammaker
W. Y. Chen
Herbert Welch

Bishop's Wives and Widows

Mrs. Roberto Elphick
Mrs. Charles C. Selecman
Mrs. Jashwant T. Chitambar
Mrs. Raymond J. Wade
Mrs. Costen J. Harrell
Mrs. Glenn R. Phillips

Ministers

Samuel Marvin Black
Edwin A. Hunter
Thomas A. Malone
Earl J. Patton
R. E. Porter

Minister's Wives and Widows

Mrs. Lilbon J. Aikin
Mrs. Clinton L. Bowen
Mrs. James T. Carlyon
Mrs. Paul L. Davis
Mrs. T. M. Kirk
Mrs. Thomas Wesley Lovell
Mrs. Earl J. Patton
Mrs. W. E. Peterson
Mrs. E. L. Spurlock
Mrs. Walter Towner
Mrs. M. J. Vaughan

MRS. CHARLES C. SELECMAN

For the last twenty-three years of her life she was Jackie Selecman. The name given her at her birth in East Lynn, Missouri, on December 27, 1883, was Mabel Edna White. She was not pleased with her given name and preferred to be called Jackie. By this name she was known most of her life. She was educated at the public schools of Harrisonburg, near East Lynn, and at Central College for Women, a Methodist school in Lexington, Missouri. After graduation she lived in Kansas City, where she was an active member of Central Methodist Church and worked in the Methodist Settlement House. In 1913 the family moved to Los Angeles, California, and for the next thirty-two years she lived in that city. For several years she was an assistant to Mr. H. G. Henley, who owned and managed a group of large buildings. Here she was active in the Trinity Methodist Church and for a time served as church secretary on a volunteer basis. In 1939 she was married to Mr. Pierre D. Mason, a prominent businessman of Los Angeles. Two years later she was left a widow by Mr. Mason's death.

On July 7, 1945, she was married to Bishop Charles C. Selecman, whom she had known during his ministry at Trinity Church. For the remainder of her life she lived in Dallas and maintained close relationships with Southern Methodist University, where Bishop Selecman had served as President for fifteen years, and with a congenial group of intimate friends.

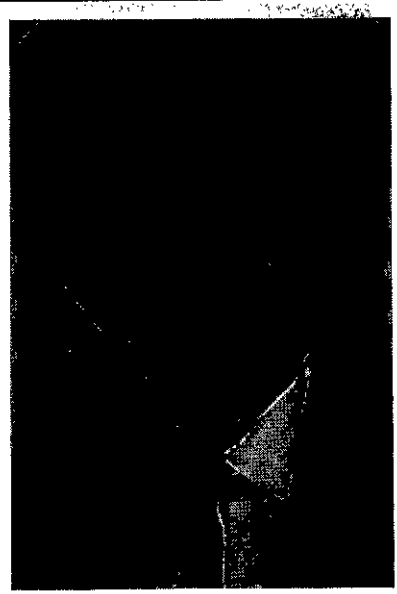
Jackie Selecman was a person of striking appearance and queenly bearing. She will probably be best remembered by her friends for an artistic sensitivity which expressed itself in the desire to have everything about her—clothes, furniture, and all the adornments with which women like to surround themselves—in exquisite taste. A college mate of hers recalled that even during student days she was marked by a degree of maturity and responsibility in the keeping of her room and in her general deportment which is not common in young women of her age. She enjoyed her friends. Her relationships with the Annual Conferences of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area during the three years of Bishop Selecman's active service after their marriage, and even to the end of the way, were not a matter of official obligation but of personal delight. She enjoyed the visitations to the mission fields and other official journeys with the Bishop. Some of her friends believe she regarded these years in Dallas as the most satisfying period of her life.

For the last two or three years before her going there had been continuing and sometimes painful limitations of activity because of failing health. These infirmities she bore without complaint and when the final summons came on that Sunday afternoon, August 5th, there was no prolonged delay.

Even a brief account of Jackie Selecman's life would be incomplete without grateful tribute to one who for more than twenty-five years was her faithful and devoted helper and friend—Mrs. Edna E. Dayton. Those of us who knew her best can scarcely think of Jackie apart from the understanding care and untiring oversight of this one who became so much a member of the family.

Jackie was a person of such meticulous foresight that her friends felt certain that she had prepared and left detailed instructions concerning the funeral service. When a thorough search among her papers brought to light nothing of this kind, we could only conclude that she had been so busy with plans for living that there was no time for thoughts about dying. The service was at the Chapel of the Hillcrest Mausoleum in Dallas where her body was laid to rest. Dr. William H. Dickinson, pastor of the Highland Park United Methodist Church, and the writer of this memoir were the ministers. And so we give thanks to God for the memory of a gracious and valiant lady and a faithful servant of our Lord.

—Wm. C. Martin



SAMUEL MARVIN BLACK
1879-1968

"My most unforgettable character" comes to mind as I write and think of my benefactor Samuel Marvin Black. Named for the great Bishop Marvin and like Samuel of the Old Testament, he felt from childhood he was a chosen vessel of God. He came into my life when he was elected president of Wesley College in 1911 and I was a student there. Ours was a father and son relationship that lasted until his death August 8, 1968.

His voice will return in pleasant cheer
Though no sound wave break the silent deep
His good example lingers bright and clear
To cheer the spirit, though the eyes may weep.

All of Brother Black's ministry was in the North Texas Conference. Born at Krum, Texas, July 22, 1879, he was educated in the Krum public school, and graduated from Southwestern University June 9, 1905. He felt from childhood he was to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ; and July 22, 1902, on his birthday, he was licensed to preach in Palmer, Texas, in the Waxahachie District. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference November 22, 1905; ordained Deacon 1906 and Elder in 1908. He served the following charges: Montague, Bellevue, Cooper, Gainesville, First Church, Wichita Falls District, Denton, Tyler Street, Paris District, Commerce, Denison Waples, Greenville, Kavanaugh, Paris District, Dallas, Haskell Avenue, Dallas, Centenary and retired in 1948. He also served part of one year at Valley View and supplied Addicks in the Texas Conference for five years.

Brother Black was married to Miss Anna Green June 22, 1905, who was a real help mate in his ministry for forty-two years. Mrs. Black passed away on October 24, 1951, and her service was conducted in Dallas, with John Shuler and the writer officiating.

On November 26, 1960, Brother Black was united in marriage to Mrs. Agnes E. Allison who survives. Services for Brother Black were conducted at First Methodist Church, Dallas, August 12, 1968, by John Shuler and the writer.

In addition to his wife, Mrs. Agnes E. Black, and his daughter, Mrs. Jane Gerevers of Houston, Texas, and Samuel Black Jr., of Dallas, Texas, one step-daughter, Mrs. Laura E. De Hoes, Durango, Colorado, and four grandchildren survive.

After the closing of Wesley College at Terrell, Brother Black went to Central Texas College at Blooming Grove as superintendent, and in three months this school closed; and he made arrangements for me to attend Allen Academy at Bryan, and he had an appointment waiting for him for the beginning of the conference year at Valley View.

I do not feel that I paid my debt to Brother Black for all he did for me as a student in Wesley College, but I have been making payments as the years have gone by. This is not my final installment for I shall continue to bless his name for what he has meant to me.

—W. Harrison Baker



DR. EDWIN A. HUNTER

Dr. Edwin A. Hunter was born in Missouri July 25, 1886. He was licensed to preach and given his first appointment at the age of twenty. He came from Missouri to the Southwest Texas Conference in 1909 where he organized and established the Shettles Memorial Church at Austin and churches at Portland and Taft. He also served pastorates at Smithville, Beeville and First Church, McAllen, and was Presiding Elder of the Lampasas and McAllen Districts.

He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1936 where he served as pastor of Polytechnic Church, Fort Worth, from 1936-38. Transferring to the North Texas Conference in 1938 he spent the remainder of his ministry as a capable and dedicated leader in the work of this conference. He served pastorates at Floral Heights, Wichita Falls, and First Church, Grand Prairie, and served as District Superintendent of the Wichita Falls and Paris Districts. For two years he was Editor of the Southwestern Advocate which was edited and published in Dallas.

His contribution to his church and the Kingdom extended into varied areas of ministry. He served as Y.M.C.A. Secretary during World War I; was for years Chairman of the Texas Alcoholic-Narcotic Education Board; the organizer and first chairman of the North Texas Town and Country Commission and for many years a Trustee of Southwestern University at Georgetown. He was also author of three books: "The Small Town and Country Church", "My Call to Preach" and "A History of the Methodist Mission Home" in San Antonio.

His interest and leadership continued after his retirement in 1956 through his organization of the Conference Adult Fellowship; Conference Older Adult Camps, in which Mrs. Hunter was a co-worker, and the organization of retired ministers and their wives, living in Dallas, into a Fellowship which continues to meet each month.

In recognition of his leadership he was honored with a Doctor of Divinity degree from McMurry College and a Doctor of Letters degree from Southwestern University at Georgetown.

His first marriage was to Miss Irene Miller who died in 1934. He was later married to Mrs. Enola Polhemus who survives him and continues to live in Dallas. He is also survived by a son, Edwin D. Hunter and two step sons, Merle P. and Dr. J. G. Polhemus.

Dr. Hunter was a man of marked ability and exceptional dedication to the high interests of the Kingdom. He was warm and genial of spirit, outgoing in courtesy and concern toward all with whom he associated and worked. He served for fifty years as a distinguished minister of Jesus Christ. His record is clear and impressive and his works live after him.

Last services were conducted at First Methodist Church, Dallas, July 25, 1968, with Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, pastor, officiating.

—Wesley V. Hite



REVEREND THOMAS ANDERSON MALONE

Rev. Thomas Anderson Malone was born May 21, 1891 in Gordo, Ala. He was married to Ella Ann Rogers at Stewart, Ark., October 8, 1920. He was a veteran of World War I. He joined the North Alabama Conference in 1920, after that he transferred to Arkansas, and later to the North Texas Conference, where he was an active member from 1926 to 1939. In 1939, he retired and moved to Roanoke, Texas, where he lived until he passed away, May 25, 1969.

Brother Malone served the following appointments in The North Texas Conference: Paris Circuit, Lake Creek, Sulphur Bluff, Tioga, Collinsville, Ringgold, Joy, Era, and was associate minister at Roanoke for many years.

Services were conducted at the First United Methodist Church in Roanoke, May 27, 1969, by Dr. T. Herbert Minga, Dr. Wesley V. Hite, and The Reverend Charles Dunnam.

Survivors include his wife; five sons, Thomas H. Malone of Fort Worth, Robert A. Malone of Hurst, James W. Malone of Roanoke, Grover Malone of Roanoke, and Billy Ray Malone of the U. S. Air Force in Smyrna, Tenn. Other survivors are: Three brothers, Bob Malone and Wesley Malone, of Paris, Texas, and Jim Malone of Clarksville; Two sisters: Mrs. L. C. Lolly of Paris, and Mrs. Elizabeth Glass of Monroe, La. Eight grandchildren also survive.

—T. Herbert Minga



DR. EARL J. PATTON

A well-known Methodist minister, Dr. Earl J. Patton, 70, died at 4:15 p.m., Tuesday, June 18, 1968, in Gainesville Memorial Hospital. He had been in declining health for several years.

He was born August 2, 1897, in Antelope, Texas, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Patton. In 1925, he married the former Vida Walker of Saint Jo, who survives.

Dr. Patton was a graduate of Southwestern University at Georgetown and received an honorary Doctor of Divinity there. He attended and taught at Southern Methodist University and was a member of the board of regents for many years.

Dr. Patton was licensed to preach on April 16, 1916, and began his half-century as a Methodist minister at Jermyn, Texas. He was admitted to the North Texas Conference in 1923.

He first came to Gainesville in 1936 to serve as pastor of the Whaley Memorial Church until 1939. Dr. Patton returned in 1951 to serve the First Methodist Church until 1955, when he moved to Archer City.

During his ministry, Dr. Patton served other Methodist Churches at Saint Jo, Plano, Henrietta, McKinney, Greenville, Bowie, Denton and Iowa Park. He was District Superintendent of the Sherman District in the early 1940's.

In 1962, he retired from the active ministry and with Mrs. Patton moved to Gainesville. The family home is located at 705 S. Denton Street.

Dr. Patton was a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, the Masonic Lodge and a Shriner. He was also an avid sportsman and golfer.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m., Thursday, June 20, in the First Methodist Church, with the Rev. Messrs. Leon Turner and Bourdon Smith, local Methodist ministers, officiating. Interment was in Fairview Cemetery.

Survivors include five sisters, Mmes. Clyde Rousaville of Vernon, Arthur Stout of Plano, Laverne Sellers of Fort Worth and Earl Darr of Shreveport, La.; and Mrs. Lois Wisely of Wichita Falls; two brothers, the Rev. R. L. Patton of Dallas and Finis Patton of Jacksboro.



REVEREND ROBERT EDWIN PORTER

The Reverend Robert Edwin Porter, better known to North Texas Methodism as "Papa" was born April 28, 1871 in Union County, Mississippi, the son of Reverend Samuel T. Porter, a Methodist preacher. He joined the Methodist Church at eleven years of age in the Bethlehem Church in Union County, Mississippi.

He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1901 and into Full connection in 1903. His ministry in 57 churches was best recorded for posterity in a book written by his youngest daughter, Alyene, entitled, "Papa Was A Preacher."

R. E. Porter married Pearl Wilson in May, 1895, and answered the call to the ministry a short time later. To this union were born nine children all of whom paid tribute to their parental guidance by continuing as active churchmen. The children's mother died in January, 1938. Miss Anna Pearl White, a friend of long standing in the family and Reverend Porter were married in 1940.

Brother Porter's first appointment in the North Texas Conference was the six point Bagwell circuit in Red River County. As the family grew, "Papa" received appointments to churches in and near Dallas so the schildren could attend the university.

R. E. Porter took an active part in the establishment of Southern Methodist University and was recognized for the very significant funds he raised to aid in the founding of the university.

In his ministry R. E. Porter supervised the building of several churches and parsonages. He lived to help a number of couples he had married celebrate their 50th wedding anniversaries.

Retiring from the Active ministry in 1944, Brother Porter served a number of appointments as associate or supply pastor. The last eleven years of his life he was appointed as the associate pastor of First Methodist Church of Plano. He bought a home in Plano with money won on a television quiz in which he and his daughter, Alyene, answered questions on Texas history. He was a familiar sight in the Plano community and had a vast following of friends in all age groups.

R. E. Porter took pride in answering 68 Annual Conference Roll Calls. 57 Churches knew him as pastor. Five of these were after retirement. Each of his eleven years he served in Plano, he marked his birthday with an annual sermon. The last, celebrating his 97th birthday was preached from the text in Psalm 1, " . . . and his leaf shall not wither."

R. E. Porter answered the roll call from Heaven on Monday morning, January 6, 1969. Memorial services in First United Methodist Church of Plano were conducted by Bishops W. Kenneth Pope, William C. Martin and Paul E. Martin and James B. Palmer.

—J. B. Palmer



MRS. L. J. AIKIN

Alpha East Aikin was born July 24, 1909, in Arkansas. She was married to L. J. Aikin of Avery, Texas, in May, 1968. After a short and unexpected illness she died quietly in the Red River County Hospital, Clarksville, Texas, September 27, 1968. The funeral service was held at the First United Methodist Church, Avery, on September 29, 1968, and was conducted by the pastor, Raymond Butts.

Her time among us was short, but she had won the hearts of us all, and in her quiet, unassuming way had brought peace and calm.

She is survived by her husband, L. J. Aikin; six step-children; three sisters: Mrs. Edith Douglas of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, Mrs. Genevieve Rhine and Mrs. Bonnie Huckabee, both of Rockford, Illinois; and by one brother, Gus East of Black Rock, Arkansas.

—Raymond F. Butts



MRS. CLINTON L. BOWEN

The wish expressed by Jonathan Swift, "May you live all the days of your life," seemed to find fulfillment in Mrs. Clinton L. Bowen's life. In her last week here on earth she was giving attention to household duties, taking special interest in a member of the family who was ill, expressing appreciation of kindness shown, gathering up useful articles of clothing to be given to the needy, and taking part in a meeting of the W.S.C.S. in which she held life membership and in whose meetings she had served as an officer, as a hostess, and as a devotional leader.

Ollie Ethel Starks was born near Cooper, Texas, April 11, 1884. She spend her childhood and youth in that part of the state, and she and Clinton L. Bower, a young school teacher, were married January 29, 1905, at Cooper, Delta County, Texas. Mrs. Bowen was 26 years of age when her husband came into the North Texas Conference, and for more than 40 years they were active and effective pastor and wife. He found in her one who was worthy to walk and work beside him for more than 63 years.

The Bowens had high ideals for themselves and for their children, and they rejoiced in the accomplishments of the children: Edwin D., Weldon C., Clinton Leslie, Ollie Jo (Mrs. C. F. Hawn), F. Rrankin, Ethelee (Mrs. T. M. Warren), Virginia (Mrs. Edward L. Geist), and Rebecca (Mrs. Carl P. Wallace). Leslie, who died when life was so full of promise, was especially dear to the family. Survivors include the noble husband, fifteen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Trinity Church, Dallas, of which Mrs. Bowen was a member in retirement years (and of which her husband was pastor from 1942 to 1948), bears testimony to the splendid examples which the Bowens furnished of what a retired pastor and wife can mean to a congregation. Following her death October 3, 1968, it was at this church that her memorial service was conducted by a beloved friend of the family, Dr. T. Lee Miller, and by the writer.

Even when life's shadows were lengthening, the Bowens were still active, making a number of trips by plane and traveling to such places as Kentucky, South Carolina, and California. They were greatly devoted to one another. Jerome K. Jerome, in noting that the love of the young for the young is beautiful, seemed to marvel still more at that greater love of the elderly for the elderly—"the love that has weathered the stors of life."

"Grow old along with me;
The best is yet to be."

The best is yet to be! So it IS for those who believe in Christ, and through Him, in the life eternal.

—Robert H. Ridley



MRS. FLORENCE JANETTE CARLYON

Mrs. Florence J. Carlyon, wife of James T. Carlyon, traced her American Ancestry back to one Thomas Wright who came to Massachusetts from England in 1636. Her parents were Joseph T. and Emma Mason and she was born in Thompson, Michigan, on November 7, 1886. Her education began in Niagara, Wisconsin and Iron Mountain, Michigan. Her advanced studies were at the Oshkosh State Normal School in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and at the Deaconess Training School in Chicago, Illinois. She taught in the public schools of Michigan and Montana.

Florence married James T. Carlyon August 6, 1914, and began her married life in the parsonage at Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts. After two years she moved with her husband to Malden, Massachusetts, where James was Associate Pastor of the Malden Centre Methodist Church. In 1918, with two baby daughters, the family transferred to Denver, Colorado, where James was Professor of New Testament in the Iliff School of Theology. She lived 18 years in the Mile High City. Here a son was born, and when the family moved to Texas in 1936, there were three children; Marian Elizabeth, Alice Janette and Richard Dean.

Her home in Texas was always in Dallas, where James was Professor of Christian Doctrine. She greatly enjoyed life on the campus and took special delight in serving as hostess to the young men and their wives who were her husband's students. The three children all hold degrees from Southern Methodist University. Marian is now the wife of Dr. D. B. Law who heads the Dental Department of The University of Washington in Seattle. They have two children; Douglas and Laurie. Alice is the wife of a Texas Rancher, who lives near Albany, Texas. Morris Miller is the youngest son in an honored cattle ranch family of Coleman, Texas. They have three children; Morris Jr., Carol Janette and Doris Elizabeth. Richard Dean married Ann Kerr of San Antonio and is in the Mortgage and Insurance business in that city. They have one son, Richard Scott.

Mrs. Carlyon has been the member of two Dallas Methodist Churches; Highland Park and Lovers Lane. In each she made a genuine contribution to the Beginners' Departments of the Church School and served as a teacher in many training schools in Texas and nearby states. She took an active part of the Women's work of both churches and was a very regular in her attendance at worship services.

Mrs. Carlyon's last six years were lived at the Blanton Gardens of the C. C. Young Home, where she greatly enjoyed the fellowship of kindred spirits. She will be remembered best by the scrap books which she prepared to tell the history of this lovely retirement home from 1963 to the end of 1968.

Mrs. Carlyon died after a heart attack on December 16, 1968. She is buried in a crypt at the Chapel Gardens Mausoleum in Restland Park, Dallas. Her funeral services were held at Lovers Lane Methodist Church, with Reverend Thomas Shipp and Reverend T. Lee Miller in charge.

BERTHA IRENE DAVIS

Bertha Irene Davis was born August 30, 1893 in Cheyenne, Wyoming, daughter of Edward and Maude Murphy of Brady, Nebraska. She was graduated from Brady High School in 1911 and Kearney Normal School in 1913. She taught school for several years.

Married in October 21, 1917 to the Rev. Paul L. Davis she went with her husband to his pastorate at Dixon, Illinois. Together they served churches in Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas. Retiring in 1953 they made their home in Wichita Falls, Texas until her death on January 25, 1969. The couple celebrated their Golden Wedding while on a tour of the Holy Land. She is survived by her husband and four children.

Her church was her pleasure and her passion. Her life was spent in unreserved devotion to her Lord and her fellowmen. Through all her time she was abreast of the times and alert to serve.

Memorial services were at the Trinity United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls by the Rev. Paul Servey, long time friend, and Leland H. Young, pastor.

MRS. THOMAS MONROE KIRK

Ellen Dodson Kirk was born December 6, 1873, near Elam, Texas, to John B. and Rebecca Catherine Dodson. While a very small child, she moved with her parents to Royse City, Texas. She was the great grand-daughter of a prominent Baptist minister who moved from Virginia to Eastern Tennessee in the early 1800s.

The future wife of the Reverend Thomas Monroe Kirk became the organist of the Methodist Church in Royse City. It was during the Annual Conference held in the Royse City Church that these two persons met. They were married in the Methodist Church of Royse City, November 22, 1898.

Brother and Mrs. Kirk were the "parsonage family" at the Key Memorial Church in Sherman and led that congregation to one of its major building projects. The last ten years of their life together were spent in Dallas, Texas, where Brother Kirk dedicated his services to different phases of Church and Sunday School work. His last pastorate was the Western Heights Methodist Church, Dallas.

Sister Kirk, as she was known by the members of their various congregations, continued to live in Dallas, after the passing of Brother Kirk on January 3, 1944. She passed away March 15, 1969 and was laid to rest in the Hillcrest Mausoleum.

Mrs. Kirk was survived by three daughters: Mrs. G. M. Jones, Dallas; Mrs. Claire Cook, Dallas; and Mrs. C. L. Lloyd, Dallas; two grandsons, Dan Jones and Charles L. Lloyd; and four great grand-children. A sister-in-law, Mrs. Lillie Maxey, Dallas, also survived Mrs. Kirk.

Mrs. Kirk placed her membership in the Lakewood Methodist Church where it was maintained until her death. The writer, assisted by the Reverend James Dean, Greenland Hills, conducted the memorial services, March 17, 1969. Though her pastor for just a few months, during the time of her last and lingering illness, I first came into her life when the daughter, Mrs. G. M. Jones, became organist for the Greenland Hills Church more than a quarter of a century ago.

During this long and valued relationship, the writer came to know Mrs. Kirk as a noble, gentle, Christian woman. Her faith in her Saviour enabled her to bear both sorrow and pain with courage and dignity. She loved her Lord and gave her testimony willingly over a long and eventful life. She died holding fast to the same faith by which she lived. We believe she heard her Master say: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

W. Raymond Corrigan



MRS. THOMAS WESLEY LOVELL

Nanna Catherine Lovell was born December 10, 1889 to Mr. and Mrs. John Graham Vestal. Her birthplace was "Burks Prairie" now known as Tom Bean, Texas. When a child, her father bought a farm adjoining the Cedar Community school. After several years Cedar Methodist Church was built on one corner of her father's farm.

After graduating from Grayson College, Whitewright, Texas, Mrs. Lovell taught school.

Rev. T. W. Lovell and Nanna Vestal were married June 22, 1904 with Rev. R. L. Ely performing the ceremony. This was during Mr. Lovell's fourth year of his first appointment, South Bonham, Texas. Her wedding band was engraved on the inside with "Mizpah."

Mrs. Lovell always improved each parsonage and gave it that certain touch that only she had to convert a parsonage into an inviting "home." She always left a beautifully landscaped yard for the next minister's family.

Having been a former teacher, Mrs. Lovell always worked with the children's department of the church.

At the time of her death, Mrs. Lovell was a member of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church and active for a number of years in the "Friendship Circle" for senior citizens.

Memorial service was conducted October 5, 1968 by her pastor, Dr. Tom Shipp and associate pastor, James Noblin, in the Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Chapel, Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Lovell was buried beside her husband in Denton, Texas. Survivors are three sons: James Vestal, Cecil Hoyt of Dallas, Edd Wesley of Austin; two daughters, Mrs. Catherine Duncan and E. Jan Carson of Dallas; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

The following is quoted from MY LIFE, Mrs. Lovell's autobiography written during her retirement years; "My prayer is each following generation will recognize God as the creator and authority over the world and its people. May each accept Christ as their personal Savior, example and teacher and be true followers of His. It is an individual and personal experience."

All who knew Mrs. Lovell knew of her great faith, grateful heart and her concern for all God's creatures.

She and Mr. Lovell reared their children to always remember that "All things work together for good to them that love the Lord."



MRS. EARL J. (VIDA B.) PATTON

Mrs. Vida B. Patton, widow of Dr. Earl J. Patton, a retired Methodist minister, died Wednesday, December 4, 1968, in Gainesville Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Patton was born December 21, 1895, in Saint Jo, Texas, and was married there in 1925.

Dr. and Mrs. Patton came to Gainesville in 1936 when he served as pastor of Whaley Memorial Methodist Church for three years. They returned to Gainesville in 1951 when he became pastor of First Methodist Church for four years. In 1962, Dr. Patton retired and they made their home in Gainesville. Dr. Patton died June 18, 1968.

Mrs. Patton was active in the Women's Society of Christian Service and taught an Adult Sunday School Class the four years she was at First Church in Gainesville.

Mrs. Patton is survived by one sister, Mrs. Nannie Phillips of Saint Jo; and one brother, David Walker of Maryland.

Funeral services were held December 6, at First United Methodist Church in Gainesville, with Reverend Leon Turner, pastor, and Reverend Bourdon Smith, pastor of Whaley United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, Gainesville.

MRS. ADA BELLE PETERSON

Mrs. Ada Belle Peterson was born in Brownwood, Texas, April 18, 1904. She passed away, after a short illness, on February 18, 1969 at Blanton Gardens in Dallas.

She was married to W. E. Peterson in 1927 and for thirty-four years was a dedicated Christian Campanion and a loyal and faithful help-mate to her minister husband. Together they served pastorates at Lubbock, Plainview and Abilene in the Northwest Texas Conference before being transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1953. She graced parsonages in the North Texas Conference at Wesley Church, Dallas, Waples Memorial Denison, Lakewood, Dallas and First Church, Terrell. Following retirement in 1967, she moved with her husband to their country home at Knob Hill, out from Denton, on Lake Dallas.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend W. E. Peterson of 627 Gaston Ave., Dallas, by one son; H. H. Peterson of Oklahoma City, a daughter; Mrs. William A. Miller of Denton and by four grandchildren.

Mrs. Peterson was as dedicated and capable a mother to her children as she was a companion to her husband. She was greatly loved by the congregations with whom she was associated. She fulfilled a high mission; she kept the faith and surely she has entered fully and joyously into her eternal reward.

Final rites were conducted at Terrell with the Reverend Sherrell Hendricks of First Church assisting the writer.

— Wesley V. Hite

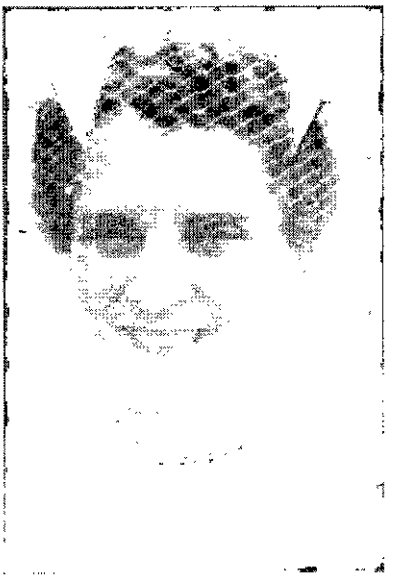


MRS. E. L. SPURLOCK

Mrs. Ada Spurlock was born in 1876 at Whitney, Texas to Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Carver, a family distinguished in Texas land development. She was married to the late Rev. Edwin Lee Spurlock and is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Robert P. Buzzini of Dallas, Texas and Mrs. W. I. Southerland of Sherman, Texas.

There is no better description of her life than as a faithful minister for her Lord. She exercised with diligence her responsibilities to her family, her church and her community. Possssing a keen mind, she provided an incalculable support and help for Dr. Spurlock in his ministry and work. With her deep spirit and warm personality, she personified the meaning of Christian living in all the areas of her experience. She was consequently blessed by a host of friends whose lives were enriched with enduring values through her love and concern.

One of the earlier members of Highland Park Methodist Church, she gave generously of her services and devotion in many phases of its ministries. She was a member of the Fellowship Class for 40 years and worked untiringly for its goals and purpose.



MRS. WALTER TOWNER

Mrs. Walter Towner (nee Ruth Alene Caldwell) was a church and civic leader in Nashville, Tennessee, and before that in Texas, in the finest tradition of the Methodist preacher's wife. She was a native of Bonham, Texas, born June 9, 1899, the daughter of Allen Ramsey and Emma Josephine Crowson Caldwell.

In Dallas from 1926 to 1930 she was a leader in Methodist settlement work, served on the board of Virginia K. Johnson Home and was active in behalf of the C. C. Young Home. In Nashville she served for 14 years on the board of the Florence Critenden Home (for unmarried mothers), and for six years on Nashville's Wesley House board. She had also been president of the Council of Settlement Houses, a worker in Community Chest, president and life member of the WSCS of West End Methodist Church.

She was a graduate of Christian College, Columbia, Missouri and attended Oklahoma A&M College, Missouri University, Southern Methodist University, and Columbia University. She was a high school home economics teacher in Muskogee, Oklahoma at the time of her marriage to Dr. Towner in 1924.

Mrs. Towner was the fifth person in the world to be operated on successfully to excise a ventricular aneurysm. Following this surgery in 1955 she was able to contribute again to helping others by responding to requests for interviews in surgical amphitheaters in several cities. In the early days of heart surgery she was able through her Christian faith and witness, to encourage many who sought her comfort and counsel. Her repaired heart finally weakened, occasioning her death in Nashville August 5, 1968. Dr. Roy Clark and Dr. Jack Walton, pastors of West End Church, conducted the funeral.

In addition to her husband, who is a retired member of the North Texas conference and a retired executive of the Methodist General Board of Education and who now heads the Evangelism Department at Scarritt College in Nashville, she is survived by a daughter, Barbara (wife of Rev. Edwin Spann of the Virginia Annual Conference) and three grandchildren, David, Glenn, and Sarah Spann.

— Walter N. Vernon



MRS. M. J. VAUGHAN

Mrs. M. J. Vaughan, whose maiden name was Mattie Elma Franklin, was born September 23, 1879 in Johnson County, Texas. She was married to Rev. M. J. Vaughan November 20, 1899. To this union six children were born: B. R. Vaughan, W. L. Vaughan, Malvern A. Vaughan, Mrs. J. W. McClure, Milam J. Vaughan (deceased), and Miss Elsie L. Vaughan. She is also survived by five grandchildren, thirteen great grandchildren and a brother, Rev. A. W. Franklin of the Central Texas Conference.

Brother and Mrs. Vaughan served churches in the Central and North Texas Conferences. Pastorates in the latter part of their ministry were: Electra Circuit, Chico, Alvord, and Scotland in Wichita Falls.

Mrs. Vaughan represented another generation of preachers' wives. She was unassuming, but had some convictions about her role in the church and parsonage home. At all times she did what she could to help Bro. Vaughan. In her own way she generated confidence and loyalty in the family circle. To the end her counsel was respected when her family gathered about her. She never complained or questioned the goodness of God. Although she knew the meaning of hardship, never a word of criticism fell from her lips. To her the church was great and she wanted her children to have the same appreciation in their hearts. Throughout her long illness a radiant faith was in evidence. She sincerely felt that "the lines had fallen (to her) in pleasant places."

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
That battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

The funeral service was conducted at Floral Heights Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, October 15, 1968 by Rev. Glendell A. Jones, Dr. Earl R. Hoggard and the writer.

— T. Lee Miller

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 384
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	....	1877	....
Baker, Job M.	....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cook, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dalla
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	....	....	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 384
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1926	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 384
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Scoter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Seleeman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Crutchfield, Bascom	1894	1966	Woodland
Hagard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bucy, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A.	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A.	1891	1969	Roanoke
Patton, E. J.	1897	1968	Gainesville
Porter, R. E.	1872	1969	Dallas

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The United Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions — 1867-1939 — M.E.C.S. Found in old journals 29 Sessions — 1939-1967 — The Methodist Church. Found in old journals			
1. Dallas	May 27, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
2. Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Texas	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita		E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams

STANDING RULES

Rule 1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership of which shall be:

1) The presiding Bishop
2) The district superintendents
3) Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions, except the Commission on World Service and Finance
4) The conference secretary
5) Two representatives of the conference youth organization
6) One layman from each district
7) Chairman of age-level and family ministries
8) One minister from each district
9) The conference lay leader
10) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
11) Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences — not otherwise members
12) The conference statistician
13) Members without vote:
    Salaried and volunteer conference staff
    The conference treasurer
    The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the Nominating Committee

Members of the Executive Committee shall be: (total not to exceed 30)

1) The officers of the Annual Conference Council
2) The presiding Bishop
3) The district superintendents
4) The conference program director
5) Chairman of
    Board of Missions
    Board of Evangelism
    Board of Education
    Board of Christian Social Concerns
    Commission on World Service and Finance
6) The conference lay leader
7) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service
8) Laymen elected at large
    Number necessary to bring total membership up to 30.
    Insofar as possible, representatives of conference agencies not otherwise represented.
9) The Conference Director of Christian Social Concerns and Education and the Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism shall be ex-officia members without vote.

Rule 2: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on a Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to District Committees or Trustees of Institutions.)

The following Disciplinary Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be elected with the number and tenure of members as shown in the 1968 Book of Discipline, paragraphs as indicated in parentheses.

BOARDS

ANNUALLY: The Laity (1247-1260)

TRIENNIALLY: Trustees (1519-1521)

QUADRENNIALLY: Christian Social Concerns (1004); Education (1104-1124); Evangelism (1146-1160); Health and Welfare Ministries (1173-1179); The Ministry (665); Missions (1358-1373); Pensions (1380-1382).

COMMISSIONS

Archives and History (1411); Enlistment for Church Occupations (666); Minimum Salaries (924); World Service and Finance (898-918); Worship (1387).

COMMITTEES

ANNUALLY: Investigation (1740.1); District Committee on the Ministry (665.17); District Board of Church Location and Building (1523-1527).

QUADRENNIALLY: Committee on the Lay Worker (667).

Rule 3: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 4: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (898)

CONFERENCE PROCEDURE

Rule 5: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Secretary at the spring meeting of the Administrative Council. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and one side of the page only.

Rule 6: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

Rule 7: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, at the quarterly conference, and the lists supplied the secretary of the Annual Conference.

The lay delegate to the Annual Conference shall serve beginning with the next session of the Annual Conference following election.

Rule 8: A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary.

Rule 9: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 10: The Committee on Conference Relations shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 11: The Secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

Rule 12: The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

Rule 13: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Section C: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

Section D: The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be from June 1 to May 31 and all salaries of the clerical members, serving as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

Rule 14: Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

Rule 15: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

CONFERENCE FINANCES

Rule 16: Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee with the exception of the Board of Pensions, shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 17: No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Administrative Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 18: Section A: No Board, Commission or Committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission, or Committee.

Section B: Committees, Boards, and Commissions of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the World Service Commission for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Board or Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Conference Council regarding the decision of any board or commission except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

Rule 19: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportioment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Section C: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any board, committee or commission of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the World Service Commission.

Rule 20: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The Commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (917)

Rule 21: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, which shall audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards,

and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (900).

In addition to this each university or college shall submit a copy of the auditor's report to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

Rule 22: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the secretary and treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 23: Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on check-out day any monies borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the entire conference year or any delinquent church bills which will not be paid the current conference year.

Rule 24: A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meeting of the Conference Council. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

AMENDMENTS

Rule 25: It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

Rule 26: Matters which are not a part of the Report of a particular board, commission, or committee of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the delegates at the beginning of the day it is to be considered. The Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

LOCAL PREACHERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, Paul	LP	3430 Higaigo, Apr. 231, Dallas 75220	Walnut Hill
Bard, William E.	LE	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas 75229	
Bonner, Michael Edd	LP	502 Haley, Irving 75060	Irving, First
Callejas, Manuel	LP	1145 Fair Oaks, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Coburn, S. R.	LE	5509 Vickery, Dallas 75206	Trinity
Dutton, George W.	LE	3306 Heather Lane, Denton 76201	Denton, First
Ellis, Coy	LE	3024 Wm Brewster, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Flaherty, Ray	LE	13220 Challaburton Dallas 75234	Christ
Funk, Joe	LE	915 Denton St. Denton 76201	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Hogston, Donald	LP	Rt. 3, Lewisville 75067	Carrillton, First
Hoke, Douglas L.	LP	3531 Timberview Rd., Dallas 75229	St. Luke's
Imaizumi, Nobu	LP	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Northaven
Massey, Gary	LP	Moore Hall, SMU, 75222	Oak Lawn
Neel, Jerry	LP	Moore Hall, SMU, 75222	Lovers Lane
Peel, John Jay	LP	1301 Bolivar, Denton 76201	Denton, Asbury
Peirce, A. W.	LD	1288 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211	St. Luke's
Rasco, James A.	LP	1639 W. 4th, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Standifer, C. H.	LP	10460 Remington Ln., Dallas 75229	Lovers Lane
Thrash, William H.	LE	2720 Starcrest, Dallas 75234	Christ
Watson, James A.	LP	802 Yale Ave., Lewisville 75067	Oak Grove
Webb, Frank	LP	Moore Hall, SMU, 75222	Northaven
Wilder, Billy	LP	2668 Squire, Carrollton 75006	Carrollton, First

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

John L. Bryant	LD	605 N. Ervay, Dallas 75201	First, Dallas
Bill Briscoe	LP	9609 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238	Casa View, Dallas
Ramon A. Bukhair	LE	10249 Vinemont, Dallas 75218	First, Dallas
Paul O. Cardwell, Jr.	LD	2633 Greenland, Mesquite 75149	Casa View, Dallas
Larry Conley Colyar	LP	4412 Dickason, #206, Dallas 75219	First, Dallas
W. Bryan Forrester	LE	4911 Matilda, Dallas 75206	First, Dallas
Preston Hicks, Jr.	LP	3509 Normandy, #7, Dallas 75205	W. Rock, Dallas
Robt. J. Johnson	LE	2813 Abston, Mesquite 75149	St. Marks, Mesquite
Clayton Mark Lewis	LP	Rt. 1, Greenville 75401	First, Mesquite
Dr. J. W. McCrary	LD	1701 Walnut, Commerce 75428	First, Commerce
Ronnie McManus	LP	2208 San Francisco, Dallas 75228	Casa Linda, Dal.
Michael Loy Nichols	LP	1910 Monroe, Commerce 75428	Wesley, Gr'ville
David Barrett Peabody	LP	3132 Caruth Blvd., Dallas 75225	First, Dallas
Donald L. Purves	LE	Box 70, Quinlan 75484	Quinlan
Kenny Ritchel	LP	106 Crestview, Forney 75126	First, Dallas
W. F. Sale	LD	Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Richard Smith	LP	844 Berkinshire, Dallas 75218	Casa Linda, Dallas
Kenneth C. Smith	LE	1317 Willow, Gr. Prairie 75050	First, Dallas
Charles J. Strack	LE	2727 Throckmorton, Dallas 75210	First, Dallas
George Wilcoxsen	LP	Farmersville 75031	First, Farmersville

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Malcolm L. Davis	LP	1928 Greenbrier	Lucas, First
		Plano, Texas	
John Dillard, Jr.	LP	915 Wateka Way	Richardson
		Richardson, Texas	West Shore
Robert C. Jackson	LP	Moore Hall, SMU	Ridgewood
		Dallas, Texas	Park
Glen Majure	LP	208 Moore Hall, SMU	Garland
		Dallas, Texas	Axe Memorial
Ronald J. Mann	LP	203 Smith Hall, SMU	Pleasant
		Dallas, Texas	Valley
Mrs. Ina McQuaid	LP	1112 Rock Creek	Garland
		Garland, Texas	First
Marvin Mott	LD	1601 Bardfield	Garland
		Garland, Texas	Axe Memorial
Russell Moxley	LP	834 West Mitchell	University
		Arlington, Texas	Park
Larry Nicholson	LP	903 Haggard	Plano
		Plano, Texas	First
Henry Stevenson	LP	7011 Holly Hill	Vickery
		Dallas, Texas	
Willis M. Tate	LP	SMU, Dallas, Texas	Highland Park

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE	Address	Quarterly Conference
Arnold, C. E.	LD	Rt. #1, Scurry, 75158	Rosser Charge
Allday, Harold D.	LP	876 Magnolia Ln., Lancaster 75146	St. Matthews
Bryan, Bobby B.	LP	1410 Athens, Mesquite 75149	Lake June
Brooks, H. B.	LE	333 N.E. 5th, Gr. Prairie 75050	Gr. Pr. First
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt. #, Box 231, DeSoto 75115	Duncanville
Evans, Bret E.	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Flynn, Michael	LP	3206 Casino Dr., Dallas 75224	Wesley
Friday, Vernon	LP	P.O. Box 94, Crandall 75114	Crandall
Fryman, Oren E.	LD	2116 Utica, Dallas 715227	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, Robert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Lamb, Z. J.	LP	2531 Catherine, Dallas 75211	Brandon Avenue
Regan, M. Russell	LD	P.O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Smith, Delton C.	LP	710 Elston, Dallas 75232	Skyline
Smith, Guy C.	LP	1321 Plattner Dr., Gr. Pr. 75050	Gr. Pr., First
Smith, Samuel Wayne	LP	8336 Greenmound, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler, Dallas 75208	Tyler St.
Unangst, James M.	LP	1233 Ralph, Gr. Prairie 75050	Inglewood
Wallace, John W., Jr.	LD	5717 S. Polk St., Dallas 75232	Wheatland

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Aikin, Libon J.	LP	Rt. 1, Avery 75554	Brewster
Benningfield, David	LP	3005 Abbott Ln., Paris	First, Paris
Butler, Alfred	LD	Rt. 1, Arthur City	Chicota
Champion, J. C.	LE	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	Shirley
Dennis, A. L.	LE	Rt. 1, Saltillo	Saltillo
Condray, Frank	LP	420 S. Main, Paris	Petty
Evans, Bayless	LE	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs	First (S.S.)
Eudy, H. T.	LE	Rt. 2, Blossom	Cuthand
Goolsby, Joe Ed	LP	748 E. Paris, Cooper	First, Cooper
Lundy, Hooten III	LP	Perkins, Dallas	First, Cooper
Jones, Donald R.	LP	Box 758, Cumby	Cumby
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	LE	411 Oak, Sulphur Springs	First (S.S.)
McMahan, Paul	LP	U.S. Navy (air)	First, Paris
Parsons, Terry Thomas	LP	Perkins, Dallas	Chicota
Metcalf, Thom	LP	Box 327, Paris	First, Paris
Seals, S. W.	LP	531 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Shooks Chapel
Smith, B. L.	LE	First Church, Sulphur Springs	First (S.S.)
Thompson, William David	LP	Box 234, Deport	First (S.S.)
Walker, Tim	LP	Asbury Seminary, Willmore, Ky	Blossom
Watson, Judge	LP	Cooper	First, Cooper
Wyatt, Grady	LE	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Pickton
Yates, Frank	LP	Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Bluff

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Boykin, Carroll Ray	LP	Box 186, Ector 75439	Ector
Campbell, A. D. Jr.	LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	Harless
Carroll, A. R.	LP	Box 936, Windom 75492	Windom
Chester, Eldon	LP	2412 Debra, Denison 75020	Imperial Hts.
Collins, William S.	LE	Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point
Combs, Vernon	LP	Rt. 2, Sherman 75090	Friendship
Hill, Mrs. Margaret	LP	503 S. Morris, Gainesville 76240	Whaley
Smith, Lawrence E.	LE	Bells 75414	Bells
Pena, David Ray	LP	407 W. Acheson, Denison 75020	Trinity
Thompson, Wesley	LE	3596 W. Crawford, Denison 75020	Imperial Hts.
Wardell, Edward B.	LD	1302 Whaley Dr., Gainesville 76240	Whaley
Welch, J. R.	LE	315 Gates, Bonham 75418	Clark Mem.
Williamson, H. P.	LE	131 E. Heron, Denison 75020	Messenger Cphl.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Haney, Johnnie W.	LP	2913 Lebonan Rd., Wichita Falls Texas 76309	Sunnyside Heights

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Argyle	Mrs. Geraldine Foster, 2207 McCormick, Denton 76201
Roanoke	Roy Hoke, Route 1, Roanoke 76262
Carrollton	Charles Blalack, 1508 Ross, Carrollton 75006
Cooper Creek	H. W. Wilson, Route 2, Denton 76201
Little Elm	Ed Miller, Route 1, Frisco 75034
Oak Grove	W. E. Nix, Route 1, Aubrey 76227
Coppell	Tom Moore, Box 243, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Mike Ellsberry, 3516 Duchess 75229
Christ	Jim Rudy, 3916 Clubway 75234
Cochran Chapel	Elwin Hays, 3768 Northview Lane 75229
Lovers Lane	James T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes 75206
Mary King	Manuel Cervantes, 5120 Ashbrook Rd. 75227
Northaven	Bruce Hall
Oak Lawn	W. A. Ackerman, 7528 Westwood 75225
St. Luke's	D. H. Richards, 4230 Aero Drive 75209
Schreiber Memorial	John Willbanks, 5524 Melshire 75234
Trinity	N. A. Fleming, 1706 Surrey Circle, Grand Prairie 75050
Walnut Hill	Hal Massey, 3771 Waldorf 75229 John Alderman (Asso.), 3310 Timberview 75229
Webb Chapel	Glenn Smith, 4061 Northlawn 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	Russell Vernon, 1213 Sherman 76201
First	R. L. Selby, 2120 Northwood 76201
Elm Ridge	Leon Starr, Route 1, Frisco 75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Route 1, Pilot Point 76258
IRVING:	
First	Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Drive, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	Cecil Hill, 714 Belltower 75060
Northgate	Ferel Little, 2425 Roger Williams 75060
Oak Haven	Bill Wells, 1402 Vance 75060
Plymouth Park	Troy Kelly, 1716 Hillcrest 75060
University Hills	
Justin	Roy Green, Justin 76247
Ponder	
Krum	
Blue Mound	
Stoney	
Lake Dallas	Garnett Bruce, Box 186, Lake Dallas 75065
Sanger	Neilan Cook, Sanger 76266
Lewisville	George Nelle, 407 High School Drive 75067

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	J. G. St. Clair, Blue Ridge 75004
Caddo Mills-Bethel	
Caddo Mills	Harry Royce, Drawer 220, Caddo Mills 75005
Bethel	Wade Johnson, 901 Bell Dr., Greenville 75401
Celeste Charge	
Celeste	Mackie Don Babers, Celeste, Texas 75423
Kingston	Cloyd Gibson, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
White Rock	Robert Hollaway, Rt. 1, Celeste 75423
Chisholm	R. L. Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
College Mound	Frank Rasor, RFD 4, Terrell 75160
Commerce:	
First	H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Circuit:	
Fairlie	K. B. Blackburn, Rt. 2, Commerce 75428
Caney	James Vaughan, 3102 Park, Greenville 75401
Scatterbranch	Carl Waddle, Rt. 2, Commerce 75428
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	Jim Young, 10429 Yorkford, Dallas 75238
Casa View	F. Dan Cealy, Jr., 10921 Ferndale, Dallas 75228
First	Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75214
Owenwood	A. W. Speer, 1530 Fairview, Dallas 75223
White Rock	Howard Driggers, 9419 Springwater, Dallas 75228
Farmersville	L. G. James, 710 N. Washintgon, Farmersville 75031
Forney	Walter Riter, Forney, Texas 75126

Church	Name and Address
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	Byron Darnell, 2517 Beverly, Greenville 75401
Lee Street-Floyd:	
Lee Street	Joe M. Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville 75401
Floyd	B. M. Patterson, Rt. 2, Caddo Mills 75005
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	Cecil Clark, 1801 Upthegrove, Greenville 75401
Salem-Kinser	Mike Hendricks, 4707 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	Hewitt Moseley, 2702 Aileen, Greenville 75401
Josephine Charge:	
Josephine	Leer Michie, Josephine, Texas 75064
Copeville	Bill Montgomery, Rt. 1, Nevada, Texas 75073
Nevada	Logan Graham, Nevada, Texas 75073
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak 75453
Merit	Jack Leinart, Rt. 1, Farmersville, 75031
MESQUITE:	
First	Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks	Beecher Hatcher, 4516 Oleander, Mesquite 75149
St. Stephen	James A. Byrd, Jr., 8336 Angiers Way, Dallas 75228
Princeton-Pleasant Grove:	
Princeton	Ronold Walden, Box 64, Princeton 75077
Pleasant Grove	T. J. Spaugh, Rt. 1, Whitewrite
Quinlan	Kim Pease, Box 266, Quinlan 75474
Rockwall-Heath:	
Rockwall	Senator Ralph Hall, 309 Star, Rockwall 75087
Heath	J. A. Nash, Rt. 1, Forney 75126
Royse City	Raymond Anderson, Box 419, Royse City 75089
Shady Grove	Will Terrell, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
TERRELL:	
Asbury-Poetry	
Asbury	W. G. Cook, 105 Laroe, Terrell 75160
Poetry	Bill Bennett, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160
First	Dr. L. S. Thomas, 117 Walnut, Terrell 75160
Verona-Blanton Chapel	
Verona	Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Blanton Chapel	Wren Grimes, Leonard, Texas 75452
Wolfe City	Charles Engle, Jr., P.O. Box 138, Wolfe City 75496

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	Church will be closed
Allen	Alton Boyd, Allen, Texas 75002
Anna	Eugene Lindsey, Anna, Texas 75003
Melissa	J. R. Shelly, Melissa, Texas
Westminister	Tom West, Anna, Texas 75003
Celina	Ralph Stelzer, Box 117, Celina, Texas 75009
Cottage Hill	Bobby Pell, Box 482, Celina, Texas 75009
DALLAS:	
Grace	George Phillips, 2508 Hillglen, Dallas 75228
Greenland Hills	Oscar Springfield, 6728 Winton, Dallas 75214
Highland Park	O. Paul Corley, 3548 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Lake Highlands	Marvin Fletcher, 9014 Guildhall, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	Dr. C. G. Robertson, 6930 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
Memorial	Glen Graham, 5218 Richard, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	Mrs. Louise Cherry, 6450 Sudberry, Dallas 75214
Preston Hollow	M. S. Curry, 6729 DeLoache, Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park	Wayne Harman, 7137 Bucknell, Dallas 75214
St. John's	Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, Dallas 75214
University Park	Dale O. Simpson, 7508 Caruth, Dallas 75225
Vickery	A. E. Mullenix, 6102 Ridgecrest, Dallas 75231
Frisco	James Brooks, Route 1, Frisco, Texas 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	Bennie Poarch, 2709 Shelby Dr., Garland 75040
First	Marvin Amerson, 1621 Murray Dr., Garland 75040
New World	Henry C. Fort, 925 Brookshire, Garland 75040
St. Paul's	Harris Hollabaugh, 8323 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75040
St. Philip's	Charlie Hall, 4002 Asheville Dr., Garland 75040
Lucas-First	O. E. Spurgin, Rt. 2, McKinney, Texas 75069
McKINNEY:	
First	George Webb, 1101 W. Louisiana, McKinney 75069
Wesley Memorial	Harold Tinsley, 604 Colorado, McKinney 75069
Chambersville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney, Texas

Church	Name and Address
PLANO:	
Briarwood	Nelson Davis, 2913 Natalie, Plano 75074
First	Fred Conger, 609 Worcester Way, Richardson 75080
Pleasant Valley	Glen Cooper, 2221 Castleford, Garland 75040
Prosper	Mrs. W. H. Moseley, Prosper, Texas 75078
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Bill Wood, 909 Wedgewood Way, Richardson 75080
First	Calvin Pigg, 1213 Laurel Lane, Richardson 75080
Spring Valley	Louis Bailey, 7150 Midcrest, Dallas 75240
West Shore	Phil Gray, 436 Crestover Cir., Richardson 75080
Rowlett	Robert Shugart, 2214 Bamboo St., Mesquite
Weston	Gerald Giles, Rt. 1, Celina 75009
Wylie	Dr. R. H. Sewell, Wylie, Texas 75098

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Aley	Mrs. C. W. Perkins, Rt. #5, Kemp 75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp 75143
Cedar Hill	J. T. Sims, 1002 Tower Dr., Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	Wesley Patterson, Grandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Aldersgate	Tom Miller, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas 75224
Arcadia Park	G. T. Dillman, 1123 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211
Brandon Ave.	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Brooklyn Ave.	John M. Davis, 2733 Bridal Wreath, Dallas 75233
Centenary	Irvin Patzig, 2202 San Pablo, Dallas 75227
Clearview	Haskel Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas 75233
Cockrell Hill	J. I. Richardson, 4204 W. Clarendon Dr., Dallas 75211
Elmwood	Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., 921 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
Glendale	Jay Gosdin, 7716 Second Ave., Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	Ted Tully, 2617 Gladiolus, Dallas 75233
Irwindell	George Hutcheson, 3630 Crape Myrtle Ln., Dallas 75233
Kessler Park	Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas 75208
Lake June	Bill Wood, 8614 Blossom Lane, Dallas 75217
Lancaster Ave.	E. B. Rhodes, 836 Ray Andra, DeSoto 75115
Oak Cliff	Ray Pollock, 1338 Brook Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
Pleasant Mound	Don Ragsdale, 6731 Seco Blvd., Dallas 75217
St. Andrews	W. David Cullum, 829 Valley Glen, DeSoto 75115
St. Matthews	Thomas Walthall, 206 Greenhaven, Dallas 75217
Southwood	Carlton C. Moffett, 3114 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233
Stevens Park	Morris Partridge, 2747 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
Tyler Street	Warren Hoffmeister, 2015 Vatican Lane, Dallas 75224
Urban Park	Jess Barbee, 5928 Elm Lawn, Dallas 75228
Wesley	Dewey Davis, 908 Magnolia Ln., Lancaster 75146
Wheatland	Tom Weaver, 7841 Greenspan, Dallas 75232
DeSoto	Jay Hatch, 916 Vince, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville	C. Q. Smith, Jr., 334 Mizell, Duncanville 75116
Elm Grove	S. K. Freeman, Rt. #1, Canton 75103
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	Oneal Nelson, 1817 Huntington Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights	Ken Dougan, 1714 Crooks, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins	Raymond Dugger, P.O. Box 69, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	Jimmy Phillips, 100 East 8th St., Kaufman 75142
Kemp	Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	Dr. Garrett Maxwell, 629 Kiowa Cir., Lancaster 75146
Skyline	
Mabank	Cranfill Paschall, Mabank 75147
Rosser	Horace Orman, Rosser 75157
Rylie	Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry Rd., Dallas 75217
Seagoville	Dalton Mayne, 106 Glenn Rd., Seagoville 75159
Wilmer	Jerry Ballard, 226 Cottonwood, Wilmer 75172
Wilson Chapel	G. A. R. Wilson, 1800 Feagin, Kaufman 75142

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	Neal Puckett, Annona 75550
Boxelder	B. L. Murphy, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Avery	Harold Garrett, Avery 75554
Williams Chapel	Erbie Aikin, Rt. 2, Avery 75554

Church	Name and Address
Bogata	Dr. E. E. Brooks, Bogata, 75417
Cuthand	Buster, Mauldin, Rt. 1, Bogata 75417
Rosalie	E. T. Jeffery, Rt. 1, Bogata 75417
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, Brashear
Gafford Chapel	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Miller Grove	Ralph Waskom, Cumby 75433
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, Ridgeway
Clarksville-Brewster	Dean Kerr, 809 3rd St., Clarksville 75426
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peek, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Clarksville-McKenzie	
Memorial	Erbie Sale, Clarksville 75426
Lone Star	Onus Gasaway, Rt. 4, Clarksville 75426
Cooper	Troy Kern, Rt. 3, Cooper 75432
Charleston	Wayne Templeton, Charleston
Cumby	Leroy Click, Cumby 75433
Campbell	Sebron Johnson, Campbell 75422
Deport	E. E. Kirkland, Deport 75435
Cunningham	Weldon Smith, Rt. 1, Pattonville
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville
Detroit	James Farmer, Detroit 75436
Woodland	Arthur Gibson, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Bagwell	Avery Farmer, Bagwell 75412
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Ladonia	Douglas Franklin, Ladonia, 75449
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Pecan Gap 75469
Lake Creek	Harry Nimo, Lake Creek 75450
Ben Franklin	Wages Foster, Ben Franklin 75415
Enloe	Leon Slough, Enloe 75441
North Lamar County Larger Parish	
Belk	Victor Foster, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Chicota	M. F. Gilliam, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Hopewell	Eldon Holcomb, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Mt. Tabor	Floyd Caviness, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Palestine	Ralph Bolyard, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Powderly	I. C. Hamm, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Sumner	Billy Dennis, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Mount Vernon	Sam Harvey, Mt. Vernon 75457
Wylie Memorial	Bob Craddock, 311 Katherine, Winnsboro 75494
Paris-Calvary	Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris 75460
Shady Grove	D. H. Allen, Rt. 4, Paris 75460
Paris-First	J. D. McLaughlin, 3640 Clarksville, Paris 75460
Paris-Garrett Memorial	Rosser Mason, 270 28 N.W., Paris 75460
Blossom	Bill Scudder, Blossom
Petty	James Cunningham, Petty
Forest Hill	Morris Hill, Rt. 4, Honey Grove
Pattonville	Mrs. Austin Eudy, Pattonville
Tigertown	Lonnie Tribble, Rt. 2, Sumner 75486
Pickton	Don Neighbors, Pickton 75471
Como	Sam Matthews, Rt. 1, Como
Pine Forest	Maurice Jordan, Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
Roxton	G. N. Hinshaw, Roxton 75477
Brookston	Frank Roden, Brookston
Saltillo	J. H. Whitten, Mt. Vernon 75457
Old Saltillo	M. L. Dennis, Saltillo 75478
Mahoney	Hester Jordan, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Shooks Chapel	J. D. Darby, 1339 S. Broadway, Sulphur Spgs. 75482
Arbala	John Potts, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Reilly Springs	Wendell Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff	James K. Bassham, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Birthright	Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
Dike	Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike
Nelta	Arnold Moore, Rt. 2, Dike
Tira	George Taylor, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Springs-First	Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Springs-Wesley	Jack Newsom, 860 Ardis, Sulphur Springs 75482
Shirley	Allen Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Talco	A. C. Waddell, Talco 75487
Daphne	Ira Black, Rt. 2, Mt. Pleasant 75455
Terry Memorial	Terry Waters, Rt. 1, Talco 75487
Winnsboro	Forest Calvert, 414 Newsome, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells	W.C. Pointer, Bells 75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Rt. 1, Bonham 75418
Virginia Point	Bill Youree, Bells 75414

Church	Name and Address
Bonham:	
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 1217 Lynn, Bonham 75418
First	Charles Carter, 404 Glen Oak, Bonham 75418
Whiteshed	Ed Daniels, Rt. 2, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
Westview	Bill West, Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
Woodbine	E. V. Fox, Rt. 3, Gainesville 76240
Collinsville	L. L. Owens, Collinsville 76233
Gunter	Roger Davis, Gunter 75058
Tioga	Ross Gaydon, Tioga 76271
Denison:	
Harless Memorial	George Tallant, 531 W. Star, Denison 75020
Imperial Heights	Larry Bozarth, Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Mrs. H. P. Williamson, 131 W. Heron, Denison 75020
Trinity	Cliff Ramsey, 120 West Texas, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	Dr. John Dickey, Rt. 2, Box 40T, Denison 75020
Ector	John D. Simpson, Ector 75439
Mulberry	Clayton Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna 75476
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna 75476
Era	Hal Dicks, Era 76238
Rosston	Henry Berry, Rt. 1, Forrestburg 76239
Spring Creek	Ray Green, Rt. 1, Gainesville 76240
Gainesville:	
First	Jack Cagle, 1217 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Cecil White, 926 So. Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Memorial	Louis Stepehnson, 1218 Hillside, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove	Clyde Hall, 1006 E. Market, Honey Grove 75446
Monkstown	Rodney Branson, Rt. 2, Telephone 75488
Telephone	Lloyd Robertson, Telephone 75488
Howe	Harold Taylor, Box 222, Howe 75059
Tom Bean	R. S. Scott, Box 303, Tom Bean 75489
Leonard	Earnest Berry, Celeste 75423
Bailey	Tom Milsap, Bailey 75413
Grove Hill	T. H. Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard 75452
New Hope	J. H. Henson, Rt. 3, Bonham 75418
Pilot Point	Ben Smith, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey	Floyd Adcock, Aubrey 76227
Pottsboro	Roe Davenport, Rt. 1, Pottsboro 75076
Cedar	J. C. Wetsel, Rt. 2, Whitewright 75491
Southmayd	Boyd Conway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Sadler	Charles Sellers, Box 650, Sadler 76264
Sherman:	
First	Bill Gafford, Rt. 2, Highway 82 W., Sherman 75090
Friendship	W. W. Shaw, 431 McClain, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	A. C. Wood, 1112 S. Hazelwood, Sherman 75090
Trenton	Louis Donaghey, Trenton 75490
Gober	Harold Lambert, Gober 75443
Randolph	Edd Shelley, Randolph 75475
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, Rt. 1, Valley View 76272
Myra	Lee Tothaker, Muenster 76252
Sivell's Bend	Milton Hickman, Star Route, Gainesville 76240
Van Alstyne	Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne 75095
Whitesboro	Gene Foster, Rt. 2, Box 213, Whitesboro 76273
Gordonville	Mrs. Ivan McCarty, Gordonville 76245
Whitewright	Joe Cureton, Box 191, Whitewright 75491
Marvin	Kenneth Jester, Whitewright 75491
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom 75492
Hail	G. W. Clark, Rt. 1, Windom 75492
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City 75438
Dodd City	J. L. Self, Dodd City, 75418

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	Lewis Veach, Alvord, Texas 76225
Antelope	Dewey Cobb, Windthorst, Texas 76389
Archer City	Arch Andrews, Box 626, Archer City, Texas 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	
Bellevue	W. O. Hodges, Bellevue, Texas 76228
Vashti	Billy Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie, Texas 76230
Joy	Mrs. Lillie Slaughter, Joy Station, Henrietta 76365
Bowie-Sunset	
Bowie	W. W. Younger, 507 Central, Bowie, Texas 76230
Sunset	Elmer Caswell, Sunset, Texas 76270
Boyd	Bill Marcum, Box 173, Boyd, Texas 76023

Church	Name and Address
Bridgeport	Buddy, Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 78, Bridgeport, Texas 76026
Bryson-Perrin	
Bryson	Maurice Clayton, Bryson, Texas 76027
Perrin	Frank Blain, Perrin Texas 76075
Burkburnett	Cliff Wampler, Box 848, Burkburnett 76354
Byers-Petrolia	
Byers	Murray Dawson, Byers, Texas 76357
Petrolia	Tyra Roper, Petrolia, Texas 76377
Chico: Morris Memorial	Reno Clayton, Chico, Texas 76030
Decatur	Ralph Dodson, P.O. Box 424, Decatur, Texas 76234
Decatur Circuit	
Allison	Welton Redwine, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas 76234
Greenwood	G. C. Sloan, Greenwood, Texas 76246
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 South Church St., Decatur 76234
Sand Hill	A. D. Moore, Rt. 2, Decatur, Texas 76234
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur, Texas 76234
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	
Dye Mound	L. W. Young, RFD, Saint Jo, Texas 76265
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, 701 Fayette, Nocona, Texas 76255
Electra	H. L. Goodloe, 405 E. Summit, Electra, Texas 76360
Friberg Cooper-Charlie	
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Charlie	Gene Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Henrietta-Bluegrove-Deer Creek	
Henrietta	Edd Williams, Box 346, Henrietta, Texas 76365
Bluegrove	Jim Fields, Rt. 2, Henrietta, Texas 76365
Deer Creek	Mrs. Rosa Reynolds, Rt. 2, Henrietta, Texas 76365
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	
Holliday	B. W. Finnell, Holliday, Texas 76366
Dundee	David Williams, Dundee, Texas 76358
Valley View	J. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park, Texas 76367
Iowa Park	James W. Farmer, Iowa Park, Texas 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn	
Jacksboro	R. C. Christian, Box 127, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Jermyn	Coy Ware,Jermyn, Texas 76057
Megargel	Reford Gardner, Megargel, Texas 76370
Nocona-Montague-Ringgold	
Nocona	Bill Stouder, Box 41, Nocona, Texas 76255
Montague	Willard Shackleford, Montague, Texas 76251
Ringgold	L. C. Fite, Rt. 1, Ringgold 76261
Paradise Circuit	
Boonsville	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport, Texas 76026
Garvin	Wendell Lamance, Rt. 1, Boyd, Texas 76023
Paradise	Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd, Texas 76023
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Rhome, Texas 76078
Saint Jo-Forestburg	
Saint Jo	M. E. Sloan, Muenster, Texas 76252
Forestburg	Ross Littell, Rt. 2, Forestburg, Texas 76239
Wichita Falls:	
Beverly Drive	Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, Wichita Falls 76205
First	Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Floral Heights	Frank Jones, 2010 Avondale, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	Herbert Newsom, 3210 Miami, Wichita Falls 76309
St. Mark's	Lem Tate, 4104 Lavell, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Rufus Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
Sunnyside Heights	Edwin R. Alcock, 1231 Bandera, Wichita Falls 76303
Trinity	Howard Decker, 1646 Keeler, Wichita Falls 76301
University	Marion C. Barker, 3721 Sheridan, Wichita Falls 76302
Wesley	Travis Meyer, 6707 General Cuter, Wichita Falls 76310

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N.T. CONFERENCE

(Woman's Division Included)

Name	Field of Work	Address
Betts, John M.	Brazil	
Case, Rev. and Mrs. Norman D.	Phillipines	Illocano Sur, San Fernando, La Unioa, Philippines
Bout, Mrs. Mary Lou Santillan	Mexico	2824 Throckmorton Dallas 19
Brown, Doretha	Liberia	Ganta, via Monrovia, Liberia
Fair, Mrs. Doris	U. S. A.	502 Prespect Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901
Gorham, Rev. and Mrs. Jack D.	Congo	BP560 Luluabourg Republic Dem Du Cong
Harris, Mrs. Helen Gage	U. S. A.	Frances De Pauw Int. House, Hollywood, Calif.
Maclin, Rev. and Mrs. H. T.	Central Congo	Box 14206 P O Westlands, Mairobi, Kenya East Africa
Matkin, Iva Lou (Retired)		Cooper, Texas
Matthews, J. William	Phillipines	Box 176, Lytle, Dallas 75219 Texas 78052
McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B.	Hong Kong	7th Floor Metropole Bldg. The Methodist Center 57 Peking Road Hong Kong, China
Odee Bertha (Retired)	Philippines	29 Pears Ave. Ashville, North Carolina
Spencer, Robert L.	Brazil	Caixa Postal 12013, Recife, P.E. Brazil
Putnam, Lela (Retired)		3704 Southwestern Dallas 75205
Sone, Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. (Ret.)	Brazil	Caixa Postal 3, ZC-07 Rio de Janeiro, G.B., Brazil

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired: SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Bennett, Harold W.	Ill.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	R
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	Re-ad	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	R
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	R
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	R
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Smith, Bill Morgan	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. Foy	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Greenhaw, William	Tex.	OT	Ef
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	UN	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Redus, M. Ward	Tex.	OT	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barron, J. Daniel	Tex.	T	R
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	Tex.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	Tex.	T	R
Rice, John	Ala.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Jr., Robert E.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Dickinson, Wm. A., Jr.	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	R
Swafford, J. N.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	Miss.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Miss.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, Raymond F.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	R
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Gerald McCollum		T	R
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Jerry Ralph Delleney		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Jack M. Gibson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Neil McFarland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Mooring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Robert I. Bush	Tex.	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef
Albert Click		T	R
David Kittrell, Jr.		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
Charles E. Cole		T	Ef
A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
S. Richard Flach, Jr.		T	Ef
John R. Fraser		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Joseph Hale		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield, Sr.		T	Ef
Kenneth M. Dickson		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959			
W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
James Hares	Pa.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	Ef
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960			
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Robert L. Spencer	Okla.	T	Ef
Roger Ortmeyer	Ohio	T	Ef
Marvin T. Judy	Mo.	T	Ef
Donald L. Stone	Minn.	T	Ef
Leslie W. Seymour	Tex.	T	R
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ed. Blythe		T	Ef
Mrs. W. S. Franklin		OT	R
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1961			
Eugene P. Browder		T	Ef
James Floyd Dean		T	Ef
James E. Connatser, Jr.		OT	Ef
Rufus B. Marshall		OT	Ef
Gale Wayne Merrill		OT	Ef
John Hawkins		OT	Ef
Fred McGee		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962			
Kerby Edwards		T	Ef
Thomas R. Peel	Tenn.	T	Ef
Delaine Perkins	Kan.	T	Ef
Garland Lavender		T	Ef
Rex Mervin Carleton	Ill.	OT	Ef
Don Michael Daves	Tex.	Re-ad	Ef
David Elliott Milam	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas Horace Price	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryce Clark Robertson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Don Truitt Shaw	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robert David Shawver	Tex.	OT	Ef
Merwin Key Turner	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963			
Raymond A. Brooks		T	Ef
Jack E. Barcus		T	Ef
Kennon L. Callahan		T	Ef
Larry Joe Hall		T	Ef
James B. Palmer		T	Ef
John J. Rasmussen		T	Ef
Ralph Lindon Smith		T	Ef
Charles M. Walton, Jr.		T	Ef
Jack Sanders		T	Ef
Kenneth Carter		OT	Ef
Charles W. Fletcher		OT	Ef
Edwin G. Wilson		OT	Ef
Carl McGee		OT	Ef
Walter T. Ridlehuber		OT	Ef
Erwin F. Bohmfalk		T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964			
Joe Dan Adams		T	Ef
Ronald James Devillier		T	Ef
Leon Frank Milner		T	Ef
Paul Morell		T	Ef
Jerry Joe McManus		T	Ef
Roger W. Whiddon		T	Ef
Clay A. Yeager		T	Ef
Nicholas Nall Moorhead		OT	Ef
Byron Davis Myrick		OT	Ef
Jerry Paul Ott		OT	Ef
Robert Smith Turnipseed		OT	Ef
Wm. Franklin Upchurch		OT	Ef
Michael Wayne Walker		OT	Ef
George Gaylord Topper		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Richard D. Atkinson		T	Ef
Marvin C. Bledsoe		T	Ef
Jim Kimmell Brown		T	Ef
Reinhard Kruse		T	Ef
Jimmie Horton Mobley		T	Ef
John W. Morphis		T	Ef
Frank Poole		T	Ef
Lawrence Douglas Ravert		T	Ef
Montie Wayne Stewart		T	Ef
Dale Swain		T	Ef
Robert M. Turner		T	Ef
Glynn Julian Vickers		T	Ef
Donald W. Waddell		T	Ef
James Merrill Ward		T	Ef
Ralph E. Burke		OT	Ef
Barbara G. Hart		OT	Ef
John T. Lancaster		OT	Ef
Arthur F. Renfro		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Donald R. Autrey		T	Ef
Norman Henry Bouffard		T	Ef
Robert Otis Cooper		T	Ef
William C. Crouch		T	Ef
Valrye Eugene Gordon		T	Ef
Thomas Buford Granger		T	Ef
Donald C. Holt		T	Ef
Clayton M. Lewis		T	Ef
John Arch Lightfoot		T	Ef
Robert B. Pinckney		T	Ef
Royce Wilton Riley		T	Ef
Arnel Barton Smith, Jr.		T	Ef
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.		T	Ef
William E. Trice		T	Ef
DeForrest Wiksten		T	Ef
H. H. Barnett, Jr.		T	Ef
C. Michael Haynes		T	Ef
Philip L. Shuler		T	Ef
William R. Barnett		OT	Ef
George D. Bond		OT	Ef
Carol F. Fellows		OT	Ef
Herbert H. Hicks		OT	Ef
Ron F. Lindgren		OT	Ef
Erwin W. Reed		OT	Ef
Ramon L. Womack		OT	Ef
John M. Shuler		Re-ad	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1967

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
John F. Allen		T	Ef
Donald Eugene Barnes		T	Ef
William D. Cossaboom		T	Ef
Leighton Kirk Farrell		T	Ef
Gilbert E. Fleer		T	Ef
Ervin Miles Gathings		T	Ef
Jerry Mac McPherson		T	Ef
Charles A. Neal		T	Ef
James Britton Scott		T	Ef
John Victor Shaw, Jr.		T	Ef
Spurgeon Dunham III		OT	Ef
David Farr		OT	Ef
George W. Harris		OT	Ef
H. Lee McGinnis		OT	Ef
James H. Walker		OT	Ef
Earnest Walt		OT	Ef
McClain G. Smith		Re-ad	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1968

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Cletus Blaine Beights		T	Ef
David Tom Brown		T	Ef
Paul O. Cardwell		T	Ef
Paul L. Davis		Merg.	R
Jerry D. Franz		T	Ef
Jon Hugh Fleming		T	Ef
George F. Ivey, Jr.		T	Ef
George Anfosso Lewis, Jr.		T	Ef
Stephen Love		T	Ef
Harry T. Maclin		T	Ef
Jimmie Harold Martin		T	Ef
Philip D. Mercer		T	Ef
Charles Jack Meyers		T	Ef
Bruce Nelson		T	Ef
Kenneth R. Reed		T	Ef
Harold W. Reynolds		T	Ef
Joe D. Shafer		T	Ef
Robert A. Simpson		T	Ef
Lamar Edward Smith		T	Ef
Harold Staats		T	Ef
William R. Stephens		T	Ef
Carroll H. Thompson		T	Ef
Edwin Thompson Upton		T	Ef
Boyce Arnold Vardiman		T	Ef
William Ronald Zeigler		T	Ef
John Wayne Bengel II		OT	Ef
Eben Denard Carsey, Jr.		OT	Ef
Michael Dale Davis		OT	Ef
Marian F. Johnson		OT	Ef
Dwight Henry Judy		OT	Ef
Daniel Franklin Klimpel II		OT	Ef
Boyd Mack Sawyer		OT	Ef
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ossian Gregory Smith III		OT	Ef
Gene Cloise Welborn		OT	Ef
Norman Bruner		T	Ef
Leland Young		Merg.	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1969

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Charles Howard Allen		T	Ef
Aaron F. Barling		T	Ef
John G. Beall		T	Ef
Roy W. Bevan		T	Ef
Wm. Arthur Cox		T	R
Robert L. Davis		T	Ef
Edmund B. Deane		T	Ef
Wm. R. Farmer		T	Ef
Robert Edward Hall		T	Ef
Douglas E. Jackson		T	Ef
Alfred Whitney Kandeler		T	Ef
James William Morgan		T	Ef
Wayne C. Odom		T	Ef
Mather P. Owen		T	Ef
Ronald Lynn Page		T	Ef
Leroy E. Philbrook		T	Ef
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.		T	Ef
James Burdette Thomson		T	Ef
Justin W. Tull		T	Ef
Robert E. Young		T	Ef
James Franklin Curtis		OT	1969
Ray H. Denton		OT	1969
Harold Dodd		OT	1969
Douglas Lee Hoke		OT	1969
Michael Ray Jackson		OT	1969
James Douglas Morphis		OT	1969
Russell Smith Moxley, Jr.		OT	1969
Larry David Nicholson		OT	1969
John Peel, Jr.		OT	1969
Richard Eugene Schaefer		OT	1969
Glyn Rives		OT	1969
Henry Forrest Stevenson		OT	1969

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.: R.—Retired. (If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Joe Dan Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1964			13
Charles Howard Allen	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1969			12
John F. Allen	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T. 1967	2		15
Roy Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926		1962	36
V. H. Arnold	R	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2	1954	26
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1951			20
Richard D. Atkinson	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1965			6
Donald R. Autrey	Ef	La.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	T. 1966			7
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			21
Geo. C. Baker	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1959			39
Aaron F. Barling	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1969			14
Donald Eugene Barnes	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1967			17
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915		1955	40
Jack E. Barcus	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1963			8
H. H. Barnett, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1968	1965	1964	T. 1966			5
William R. Barnett	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			3
Daniel Barron	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944		1966	41
John Beall	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1969			7
Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			19
Cletus B. Beights	Ef	N'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T. 1968			18
John W. Bengel II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			1
Harold W. Bennett	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931	29	1961	20
Donald R. Benton	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T. 1958			17
Roy W. Bevan	Ef	L. Rock.	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T. 1969			15
Marvin C. Bledsoe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1965			25
Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1960			11
Erwin F. Bohmfalk	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1963		1966	30
George D. Bond	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			3
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			43
Norman H. Bouffard	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1965			7
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			18
Raymond A. Brooks	Ef	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1962	16		17
Eugene P. Browder	Ef	Cen. Tex	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1960			11
David Tom Brown	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1960	1963	1966	T. 1968			6
Jim K. Brown, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T. 1965			6
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T. 1949			20
Norman Bruner	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	T. 1968			3
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1954			31
Fred P. Broyles	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926		1959	33
Ralph E. Burke	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			4
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			16
Robert I. Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957			12
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T. 1953			16
Kennon L. Callahan	Ef	N.E. Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T. 1963			10
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T. 1951			37
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			19
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1968			44
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1955		1952	50
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T. 1953			33
Rex M. Carleton	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962			7
Eben D. Carsey, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			1
Kenneth Carter Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			6
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1950			21
William L. Childers	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			10
Albert F. Click	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T. 1957		1963	30
Gerald Clore	R	N'w. Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T. 1947	5	1969	37
Donald G. Coke	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T. 1956			13
Charles W. Cook	Ef	L. Rock.	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T. 1957			14
Charles E. Cole	Ef	N. Y. East	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1958			11
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T. 1944			27
Robert O. Cooper	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1966			19
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T. 1940			33
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908		1951	43
J. M. Connally	R	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932		1967	48
James E. Connatser	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			8
Carrol D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			19
Wm. D. Cossaboom	Ef	Texas	1958	O.T.	1963	1962	1964	T. 1967			11
William Arthur Cox	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1969		1969	39

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
W. D. Craig	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1960	35
Wm. C. Crouch	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T. 1965			15
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T. 1958		1954	50
Don Culbertson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			35
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1951			28
James Franklin Curtis	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T. 1969			
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T. 1955			25
A. M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			18
Paul L. Davis	R	E.V.B.(Ia.)	1919	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	UN. 1968			39
Michael D. Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T. 1968			1
Robert Davis	Ef	N'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1968			9
Wesley C. Davis	R	N. Ga.	1917	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1960	44
Don Michael Daves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T. 1960	1		8
James F. Dean	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1961			13
Edmund B. Deane	Ef	L. Rock	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T. 1969			12
Jerry R. Delleney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			14
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			21
Ray H. Denton	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T. 1969			
Ronald J. Devillier	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			10
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1947			33
K. M. Dickson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			14
Harold Dodd	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T. 1969			
Spurgeon Dunnam III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T. 1967			2
Wayne B. Dunson	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1957			24
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1950	O.T. 1948			21
Fred Edgar	Ef	Texas	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1958			31
Kerby H. Edwards	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T. 1962			19
Robt. E. Elliott	Ef	Pac. N.W.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1956			20
Wm. R. Farmer	Ef							T. 1969			
David Farr	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			2
Leighton K. Farrell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T. 1967			18
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			13
Carol F. Fellows	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			3
Cicero B. Fielder	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916		1962	46
S. Richard Flach	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T. 1958			11
Gilbert E. Fleer	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1967			14
Jon Hugh Fleming	Ef	Texas	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	T. 1968			5
C. Winston Fletcher	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			6
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T. 1960		1966	6
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			15
John R. Fraser	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			11
Jerry D. Franz	Ef	N'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1967			8
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957	36
James E. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			11
Ervin M. Gathings	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1967			25
James M. Gatlin	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			14
Jack M. Gibson	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			13
Wilton J. Goodwin	Ef	Texas	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			18
V. Eugene Gordon	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T. 1963			6
Thomas B. Granger	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1966			27
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	33
John Thomas Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			13
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1948			31
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T. 1953			16
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T. 1946			34
Jack A. Gray Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1957			17
Wm. E. Grisham	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			13
Hargrove Grounds	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1962	44
James A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			10
J. R. Hale	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			11
Larry Joe Hall	Ef	Okla.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1962			9
Robert E. Hall	Ef	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T. 1969			4
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1954		1953	29
James Hares	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1959			24
George W. Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			2
Thomas Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T. 1948			20
Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			4
Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T. 1951			24
John Hawkins	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T. 1961			8
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T. 1948			23
Michael Haynes	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1966			10
J. S. Hendricks	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			14
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			36

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
J. B. Hibbert	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931		1958	35
Herbert H. Hicks	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			3
P. G. Hightower	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927		1961	34
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			32
Wesley V. Hite	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			33
Douglas L. Hoke	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T.	1969			
Donald C. Holt	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966			15
G. C. House	R	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			17
R. D. Howell	Ef	Cen. Kans.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1959			12
W. E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			35
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941		1957	45
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			28
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			25
George F. Ivey, Jr.	Ef	Florida	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T.	1967			5
Douglas E. Jackson	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			29
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		1950	39
Michael R. Jackson	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.		1969		O.T.	1969			
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947			27
Martin F. Johnson	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1967		O.T.	1968			1
W. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	T.	1956			16
Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			14
Glendell Jones	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			30
Lloyd H. Jones	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	30
Dwight H. Judy	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			1
Marvin T. Judy	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T.	1960			36
Alfred W. Kandeler	Ef	Sw. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		T.	1969			4
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947			26
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			20
Ira C. Kiker	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913		1957	49
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			32
D. L. Kittrell	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			12
Daniel F. Klimpel II	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.		1968		O.T.	1968			1
J. L. Koontz	R	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		1969	27
Reinhard Kruse	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T.	1965			5
John T. Lancaster	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			4
James W. Lane	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1957			12
Robt. E. Langley	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			13
Marvin I. Lare	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	O.T.	1957			12
Garland T. Lavender	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962			31
Henry H. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			18
Dan V. Leander	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			15
Clayton M. Lewis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			20
George A. Lewis, Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			8
J. M. Lewis	R	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942		1958	37
John A. Lightfoot	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1966			7
Ron F. Lindgren	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			3
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			37
Stephen Love	Ef	Texas	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1968			10
A. L. Lusby	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1960	40
Harry T. Maclin	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			17
A. Jarratt Major	Ef	Texas	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			14
J. C. Mann	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
R. B. Marshall	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			8
Otto Martinson	R	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934		1954	38
J. Harold Martin	Ef	N. Ala.	1963	O.T.		1965		T.	1968			6
Paul E. Martin	R	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		1968	46
W. C. Martin	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T.	1916		1957	41
Robert C. May	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			13
Gerald McCollom	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T.	1955		1965	39
Carl McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			6
Fred McGee	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	4
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			18
Wm. K. McElvaney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			24
Neil McFarland	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			14
H. Lee McGinnis	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			2
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			18
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			18
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			17
Jerry Joe McManus	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1964			14
Jack David McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			10
Jerry Mac McPherson	Ef	Texas	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1967			4
Phillip D. Mercer	Ef	Indiana	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1968			7
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1951			18

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Gale W. Merrill	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			8
Charles Jack Meyers	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			6
David E. Milam	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	O.T.	1962			7
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T.	1949			20
Ewd. L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			10
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T.	1928			41
Leon Frank Milner	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963			36
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			38
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			15
Roy E. Montgomery	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1955	O.T.	1952			17
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union	1939			40
Nicholas N. Moorhead	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			5
T. Fred Mooring	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	O.T.	1953	1954	1955	T.	1956			17
Paul Morell	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			19
John Douglas Morphis	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	.....	1969	.....	O.T.	1969			.....
James William Morgan	Ef	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1969			32
John W. Morphis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964			33
Russell Smith Moxley	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	.....	1969	.....	O.T.	1969			.....
Byron D. Myrick	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			5
Charles A. Neal	Ef	S.W. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			7
G. Bruce Nelson	Ef	W.N.Caro.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1959	T.	1968			11
M. L. Nelson	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	24
Nicholson, Larry David	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	.....	1969	.....	O.T.	1969			.....
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1960			33
Wayne C. Odum	Ef	Texas	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			15
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1953	43
Roger Ortmayer	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			30
Jerry P. Ott	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			5
Albert Outler	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			41
Mather P. Owen	Ef	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1969			7
Ronald Lynn Page	Ef	Texas	1966	O.T.	.....	1966	.....	T.	1969			3
James B. Palmer	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			13
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1924		1953	42
Roy A. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T.	1916		1957	41
John Jay Peel, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	.....	1969	.....	O.T.	1969			.....
Thomas R. Peel	Ef	Memp.	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1962			10
Richard T. Perry	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953			29
William W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			31
Delaine T. Perkins	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1962			10
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
LeRoy E. Philbrook	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			21
Robert B. Pinckney	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1966			6
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T.	1929			40
Franklin P. Poole	Ef	La.	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T.	1965	1		10
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			19
Thomas H. Price	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			7
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	41
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			25
G. C. Randolph	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	Ef	La.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T.	1963			9
Lawrence D. Ravert	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1955			8
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1937		1958	37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939			30
Erwin W. Reed	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	.....	1966	.....	O.T.	1966			3
Kenneth R. Reed	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1967			17
R. Gary Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			10
Arthur F. Renfro	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			4
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928			41
Harold W. Reynolds	Ef	Kansas	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			8
John Rice	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931			38
Walter T. Ridlehuber	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	.....	1964	.....	O.T.	1963			6
Royce W. Riley	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			4
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1969			.....
L. John Roberson	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			14
Bryce C. Robertson	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			7
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1960	1953	1960	O.T.	1953			16
Omer B. Rogers	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
Jack T. Sanders	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			11
Boyd M. Sawyer	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	.....	1968	.....	O.T.	1968			1
Richard E. Schaefer	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	.....	1969	.....	O.T.	1969			.....
J. Ken. Shamblin, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	T.	1969			6
John Victor Shaw, Jr.	Ef	N. Miss.	1963	O.T.	1968	1963	1968	T.	1967			6
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			9
Leslie W. Seymour	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1959		1969	44

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Jas. Britton Scott	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.	.....	1966	.....	T. 1967	.....	.....	3
Joe D. Shafer	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1968	.....	.....	8
Don T. Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962	.....	.....	7
R. David Shawver	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962	.....	.....	7
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	.....	1968	.....	O.T. 1968	.....	.....	1
Thomas J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943	.....	.....	26
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad 1966	3	.....	27
Philip L. Shuler	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1966	.....	.....	8
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941	.....	.....	28
Robert A. Simpson	Ef	Little Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1968	.....	.....	19
William B. Slack	R	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947	.....	1967	46
A. Barton Smith, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	.....	1963	.....	T. 1966	.....	.....	6
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935	.....	.....	34
C. Bourdon Smith	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956	.....	.....	17
Lamar E. Smith	Ef	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T. 1968	.....	.....	19
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	Re-ad 1967	4	.....	21
Ossian G. Smith III	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	.....	1968	.....	O.T. 1968	.....	.....	1
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Ef	S. Cal.-Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T. 1961	.....	.....	8
Thomas J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1951	.....	.....	18
W. Angie Smith	R	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938	.....	1968	48
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T. 1954	.....	.....	15
Robert L. Spencer	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1960	.....	.....	11
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942	.....	.....	27
Harold Staats	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T. 1968	.....	.....	26
William R. Stephens	Ef	N'w Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1956	T. 1968	.....	.....	14
Paul C. Stephenson	R	L. Rock.	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921	.....	1959	41
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950	.....	.....	23
Montie W. Stewart	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1965	.....	.....	7
Stevenson, Henry F.	Lf	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	.....	1969	.....	O.T. 1969	.....	.....	.....
Donald L. Stone, Jr.	Ef	Minnesota	1955	O.T.	1958	1958	1959	T. 1960	.....	.....	14
John A. Streun, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T. 1958	.....	.....	11
Lewis Stuckey	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1950	.....	1960	45
Dale L. Swain	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T. 1964	.....	.....	9
William B. Swift	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1954	.....	.....	20
James N. Swafford	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T. 1947	.....	.....	24
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T. 1931	.....	1968	37
A. Foy Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937	.....	1965	38
J. D. Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910	.....	1952	42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T. 1954	.....	.....	15
Carroll H. Thompson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1968	.....	.....	29
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T. 1951	.....	.....	18
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T. 1966	.....	.....	14
Jas. B. Thompson, Jr.	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T. 1969	.....	.....	.....
M. L. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957	.....	.....	12
George G. Topper	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964	.....	.....	5
Walter L. Towner	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927	.....	1965	38
William E. Trice	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1966	.....	.....	31
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T. 1953	.....	.....	16
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953	.....	.....	39
Justin W. Tull	Ef	Little Rock	1968	O.T.	.....	1968	.....	T. 1969	.....	.....	1
Olin J. Tunnel, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1959	1954	1958	O.T. 1953	.....	.....	16
J. Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941	.....	.....	28
Merwin K. Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T. 1962	.....	.....	7
Robert M. Turner	Ef	S'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1965	.....	.....	9
Robert S. Turnipseed	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964	.....	.....	5
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1955	.....	.....	23
William F. Upchurch	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T. 1964	.....	.....	5
Edwin T. Upton	Ef	West. N.C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T. 1968	.....	.....	12
W. H. Vail	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3	1958	41
Kermit Van Zant	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T. 1952	.....	.....	26
Boyce A. Vardiman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T. 1968	.....	.....	15
Alton Vaughn	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T. 1949	4	1968	27
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929	.....	.....	40
Glynn J. Vickers	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T. 1965	.....	.....	5
Donald W. Waddell	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1965	.....	.....	11
James M. Ward	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1965	.....	.....	19
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T. 1957	.....	.....	16
James H. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T. 1967	.....	.....	2
Michael W. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964	.....	.....	5
P. W. Walker	R	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940	.....	1965	36
Earnest Walt	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	.....	1967	.....	O.T. 1967	.....	.....	2
Charles M. Walton, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1963	.....	.....	20
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927	.....	.....	42
Gene C. Welborn	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	.....	1968	.....	O.T. 1968	.....	.....	1

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted: Conference 3	First Admitted: Year 4	First Admitted: How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ordained: Deacon 7	Ordained: Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
J. H. Westbrook	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929		1965	38
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			28
Roger W. Whiddon	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1964			8
De Forrest Wiksten	Ef	S'w Mo.	1961	Merg	1963	1961	1963	T. 1966			8
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1953	30
George E. Williams	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943		1950	29
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			16
Edwin Guy Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			6
Ramon L. Womack	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T. 1966			3
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T. 1953			16
Jim W. Yarbrough	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.			14
Clay A. Yeager	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T. 1964			15
Leland Young	Ef	E.U.B. (K).	1941	O.T.	1945	1942	1944	MER. 1968			28
Robert E. Young	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1969			20
Don S. Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T. 1951			21
William R. Zeigler	Ef	N. Georgia	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1968			5
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T. 1957			12

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

(Probationary Membership Roll)

	Admitted	Deacon	Year on Trial
William Ray Barnett	1966	1966	4
John Wayne Bengel II	1968	1968	2
George Dogherty Bond	1966	1966	4
Eben Denard Carsey, Jr.	1968	1968	2
James Franklin Curtis	1969	1969	1
Michael Dale Davis	1968	1968	2
Ray H. Denton	1969	1969	1
Harold Dodd	1969	1969	1
David H. Farr	1967	1967	3
Carol Frances Fellows	1966	1966	4
George Wesley Harris	1967	1967	3
Douglas Lee Hoke	1969	1969	1
Michael Ray Jackson	1969	1969	1
Marion F. Johnson	1968	1967	2
Dwight Henry Judy	1968	1968	2
Alfred W. Kandeler	1965	1965	5
Daniel Franklin Klimpel II	1968	1968	2
Ron Fred Lindgren	1966	1966	4
J. Harold Martin	1963	1965	7
James Douglas Morphis	1969	1969	1
Russell Smith Moxely	1969	1969	1
Larry David Nicholson	1969	1969	1
Ronald Lynn Page	1966	1966	4
John Jay Peal Jr.	1969	1969	1
Boyd Mac Sawyer	1968	1968	2
Richard Eugene Schaefer	1969	1969	1
Benjamin Judson Shinn, Jr.	1968	1968	2
Ossian Gregory Smith III	1968	1968	2
Henry Forrest Stevenson	1969	1969	1
Justin Tull	1968	1968	2
Earnest Everett Walt	1967	1967	3
Gene Cloise Welborn	1968	1968	2
William Ronald Zeigler	1964	1964	6

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

FIRST ONE-HALF

Baptisms and Membership Statistics

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
	DALLAS-DENTON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Argyle	Charles V. Dunnam	75		7			1			81	52	1	13
2	Roanoke	Charles V. Dunnam	83	1	2				1		85	20	3	10
3	Carrollton	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	1002	6	64	17	3	27	4	4	1051	329	20	92
4	Cooper Creek	Dan Klimpel	110	2	3			2		2	111	55	3	13
5	Oak Grove	Dan Klimpel	37								37	20		1
6	Little Elm	Dan Klimpel	83		2	2				1	86	35		10
7	Coppell	Sammy Hargrove	91	1				4		2	86	30		17
8	Chinn's Chapel	Sammy Hargrove	36							1	35	12		
9	DALLAS:													
10	Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	955	35	92	19		30		1	1070	450	34	198
11	Christ	Robert Turner	822	9	57	12	7	34	12		847	280	13	
12	Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	927	6	26	11	3	26	6	5	930	332	10	69
13	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	7006	42	154	49		131	36	17	7067	2050	55	930
14	Mary King	Conrad G. Soltero	239		146			60	69	10	246	110	2	14
15	Northaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	724	1	42	16	42	28	3	3	707	250	3	180
16	Oak Lawn	Dr. Fred Edgar	2326	27	58	18	79	7	23	8	2312	705	8	128
17	St. Luke's	Donald W. Waddell	375	1	5			10	1	1	369	98		30
18	Schreiber	B. C. Robertson	357	4	25	13		22	3	4	370	175	9	81
19	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	208	1				1		4	204	63	2	
20	Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	2060	9	81	13	6	53	14	7	2083	925	20	644
21	Webb Chapel	Rev. Fred Mooring	505	7	31	1	2	20	1		521	175	7	70
22	DENTON:													
23	Asbury	David Kittrell	419	8	25	5		12		3	442	260	16	82
24	First	William A. Holmes	2354	12	104	15	8	47	11	22	2397	602	11	359
25	Elm Ridge	Joe M. Funk	45								45	24		
26	Mustang	Joe M. Funk	23								23	17		
27	IRVING:													
28	First	Bill Morgan Smith	1728	7	28	4	25	2	7		1733	450	18	181
29	Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	1142	20	35	10		24	13	1	1169	363	55	270
30	Northgate	Don T. Shaw	302		25	11		7	2		329	185	9	54
31	Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	365	4	14	3	6	7	5	3	365	140	5	87
32	Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	1161	9	30	12		43			1169	360	15	192
33	University Hills	Montie W. Stewart		7	30	4					41	45	4	11
34	Justin	John T. Lancaster	199	3	3			3	1		201	75	2	18
35	Ponder	Charles V. Dunnam	55	1	2				1		57	18		4

36 Krum	E. Guy Wilson	141	8	5	2		2		1	153	90		5
37 Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson	86		1	4				1	90	56	4	16
38 Stony	E. Guy Wilson	20								20	12		
39 Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	197	2	3	2		7		1	196	75	4	7
40 Lewisville	L. T. Atkinson	607	1	42	7		11	2	6	638	188	10	68
41 Sanger	Albert F. Click	205			1			4	2	200	56	1	4
Total		27070	234	1142	251	181	621	219	110	27566	9182	344	3858
Total Last Yaer										27070	9980		
Increase										496			
Decrease											798		

DALLAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Blue Ridge	Cicero B. Fielder	57	2	4	1				2	62	28	2	
2 Caddo Mills	W. E. Grisham	203		7			1		4	205	61		20
3 Bethel	W. E. Grisham	16								16	15		8
4 Celeste	Earnest Walt	216			2				2	216	67		22
5 Kingston	Earnest Walt	39								39	29		
6 White Rock	Earnest Walt	45							2	43	20		
7 Chisholm	C. F. Rufus	81					2		1	78	25		3
8 College Mound	Loyd A. Cain	145	4	3			3		1	148	76	3	22
9 Commerce, First	James E. Garrett	948	3	32	5		25		7	956	450	5	50
10 Commerce Circuit: Caney	Richard Smith	51								51	17		4
11 Fairlie	Richard Smith	39								39	12		
12 Scatterbranch	Richard Smith	57	2						1	58	35	2	1
13 DALLAS:													
14 Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	1796	12	30	17		53	15	4	1783	481	14	352
15 Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	588	7	22	1		31	1		586	191	12	177
16 First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	6055	8	61	11	10	103	23	34	5965	2000	15	716
17 Owenwood	Ed. K. Sparkman	558	5	9	7		3		4	572	195	5	9
18 White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	3631	40	110	28		65	6	14	3724	1300	41	800
19 Farmersville	Gene Gordon	351	16	4	2		8	1	5	359	133	11	20
20 Forney	Robert H. Wallace	246	1	6			3		2	248	75		10
21 GREENVILLE:													
22 Kavanaugh	Carrol D. Copeland	834		17	5		12		7	837	280	1	71
23 Lee Street	H. V. Caraway	374	2	6	1		4	1	4	374	91	3	14
24 Floyd	H. V. Caraway	67						1	1	65	15		3
25 Liberty-Ardis Heights	Mark Lewis	59		2			4			57	17		4
26 Salem-Kinser	Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	311	6	13	5	14	3	15	3	300	147	7	20
27 Wesley	James M. Gatlin	1068	1	23	1	27	18		14	1034	397	1	98
28 Josephine	William H. Wright	71		1	1		1		1	71	38		22
29 Copeville	William H. Wright	62	1	3						66	24	1	4
30 Nevada	William H. Wright	38								38	18		3
31 Lone Oak	W. F. Sale	168	5		3		3		1	172	75	5	1
32 Merit	Preston Myrl Hicks, Jr.	84		2						86	20		3
33 MESQUITE:													
34 First	Clayton Lewis	1254	4	23	8	6	34	3	4	1242	304	8	160
35 St. Mark	R. David Shawver	350	2	33	5	2	4	1		383	204	9	85

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 10)
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
36	St. Stephen	James M. McKeown	430	11	7	2		30	4	2	414	150	9	177
37	Princeton	Gene C. Welborn	136	13	1					4	146	40	2	4
38	Pleasant Grove	Gene C. Welborn	30								30	15		
39	Quinlan	Donald L. Purves	166	3	6	2			2	1	174	68	3	5
40	Rockwall, First	Luther A. Hill	475	1	9	2		3		3	481	125	3	30
41	Heath	Luther A. Hill	59								59	21		
42	Royce City	David E. Milam	269	13	2	1	1	2		7	266	75		28
43	Fate		24								24			
44	Shady Grove	W. Harrison Baker	58	1		1				1	59	28	3	7
45	TERRELL:													
46	Asbury	L. Gordon Smith	106								106	35		13
47	Poetry	L. Gordon Smith	41								41	18		
48	First	J. S. Hendricks	833	7	15	2		15	5	12	825	260	6	82
49	Elmo	J. S. Hendricks	49						2		47	18		7
50	Verona	George T. Wilcoxson	59	1		1		4	2	3	52	27	1	3
51	Blanton Chapel	George T. Wilcoxson	81							2	79	36		1
52	Wolfe City	Robert B. Pinckney	256	4	1	3	1	8		5	250	95	3	9
53	Ables Springs	(Discontinued)	4					4						
	Total		22929	175	452	117	61	446	82	158	22926	7851	174	3068
	Total Last Year										22929	9086		
	Increase													
	Decrease										3	1235		
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Addison	Ossian G. Smith	83			1		3		1	80	22		9
2	Allen	Ramon Womack	184		4			1			187	108		13
3	Anna	Richard T. Pittman	102	1						1	102	34	1	4
4	Melissa	Richard T. Pittman	41							1	40	17		
5	Westminister	Richard T. Pittman	63							1	62	13		
6	Celina	Glynn Vickers	220		1	1		4		3	215	80		7
7	Cottage Hill	Glynn Vickers	79					2		3	74	30		1
8	DALLAS:													
9	Grace	James Connatser	668	1	9			11	2	14	651	154	1	74
10	Greenland Hills	James Dean	467	2	26	3	2	6	2	4	484	110	5	23

11	Highland Park	Wm. T. Dickinson	9202	60	15	15	1	26	33	50	9182	2000	77	863
12	Lake Highlands	Ed Blythe	1382	25	123	5		34	4	3	1494	536	16	370
13	Lakewood	Raymond Corrigan	1116	12	12	2	8	29	3	10	1092	305	8	50
14	Memorial	Stephen L. Love	438	2	5	2		7		4	436	103		13
15	Munger Place	John Brand	2069	10	34	10	11	25	24	24	2039	400	6	179
16	Preston Hollow	Wayne Dunson	823		19	5	2	18	5	2	820	240	3	90
17	Ridgewood Park	Richard Freeman	743	9	34	4		18	3	1	768	250	5	82
18	St. John	John Poe Hensley	607	2	5		4	11		15	584	125	3	17
19	University Park	Wm. T. Trice	3059	12	49	4	4	83	12	24	3001		19	343
20	Vickery	Henry F. Stevenson	130	2	2		8			2	124	56	9	16
21	Frisco	Dale Swain	326		8	1		10	1	2	322	85		24
22	GARLAND:													
23	Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	1071	7	48	5		24	3		1104	380	17	263
24	First	Thomas Weaver	2297	32	50	4		33	5	5	2340	725	28	327
25	St. Paul's	Wm. C. Crouch	635	21	58	14	2	30	9		687	200	24	301
26	St. Phillip's	Garland Lavender	447	16	19	13		9		1	485	160	16	76
27	New World	Charles M. Walton		6	35	6					47	74	6	19
28	Lucas First	Malcolm Davis	59		3			5	9		48	28		
29	McKINNEY:													
30	First	Chief Warden	1024		8	1	50	30	8	11	934	350	1	128
31	Wesley	Thomas L. Smith	299	4	1			1		2	301	95		2
32	Chambersville	Thomas L. Smith	110		1				2		109	35		
33	PLANO:													
34	Briarwood	Loren Vaughan	119	3	19	9		11			139	80	7	76
35	First	James Palmer	680	28	72	7		9	9	4	765	325	22	141
36	Pleasant Valley	Ronald J. Mann	87					1			86	25		
37	Prosper	Louis Shambeck	101	4	6	5	3	4			109	52	3	
38	RICHARDSON:													
34	Arapaho	Dan Adams	140	20	26	32		29			189	247	7	116
40	First	Leighton Farrell	3407	90	289	63		94	9	3	3734	1280	67	740
41	Spring Valley	Donald Benton	1389	35	126	34	43	44	6	1	1490	750	42	640
42	West Shore	James Gwaltney	862	2	50	23		17	4	1	915	450	12	
43	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	152	4	7	9			1		171	95	4	27
44	Weston	Foy Thomas	85			1	1		2	2	81	25		
45	Wylie	Richard D. Atkinson	302	1	5	1		3	4	2	300	140	1	35
	Total		35068	411	1160	280	139	632	160	197	35791	10184	410	5069
	Total Last Year										35068	11301		
	Increase										723			
	Decrease											1117		

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry P. Ott	328		7			4	4	3	324	120		18
2	Crandall	Vernon W. Friday	115			1				2	114	50		12
3	DALLAS:													
4	Aldersgate	David E. Myers	600					21	6	4	569	85		20
5	Arcadia Park	Woodrow W. Kirby	148		1			6		1	142	47		9

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
DALLAS-SOUTHWEST			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
6	Asbury	Raymond A. Trompler	191					21	2		168			24
7	Brandon Avenue	John A. McLean	591	3	11		2	22	1	6	574	134	1	34
8	Brooklyn Avenue	William Greenhaw	956	6	18	2	20	1	3		958	306	3	32
9	Centenary	Boyce A. Vardiman	420	7	6	1		11	3	5	415	179	2	40
10	Clearview	Ray H. Denton	225	3	8	1		7		1	229	65	3	19
11	Cockrell Hill	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	897	1	12	5	6	17	12	3	877	230	3	38
12	Elmwood	Philip L. Shuler	772	8	10	4		31	10	3	750	162	7	64
13	Glendale	Harold W. Bennett	114	6	4		3	2	2		117	51	4	20
14	Glen Oaks	Robert E. Langley	1144	9	83	14	7	37	19	1	1186	400	33	264
15	Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	1085	6	22	10		19	1	4	1099	280	7	194
16	Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	1385	4	20	6		22	7	6	1380	325	6	193
17	Lake June	Neal Matthews	209		3			6			206	47	1	28
18	Lancaster Avenue	Raymond A. Trompler	331	1	4	2		23	4	3	308	75	2	13
19	Oak Cliff	Henry H. Lawson	1438	8	11	8	15	157	16	17	1260	366	4	132
20	Pleasant Mound	Thomas B. Granger	1226	10	18	12		5	6	5	1250	340	16	91
21	St. Andrew's	Jan H. Fleming	335	17	13	7	149	37	7		179	100	3	
22	St. Matthew's	Harold Allday	129	2	1			1	4	1	126	45	2	8
23	Southwood	Buist B. Wilson	653	2	12			41	7	1	618		4	102
24	Stevens Park	Milford L. Thompson	235	5	9	4		8		2	243	85	5	38
25	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	3149	23	80	40	6	44	14	26	3202	701	19	276
26	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	782	5	13	1	2	22	2	2	773	245	11	71
27	Wesley	C. D. Reynolds	1156	2	6	1		31	2	6	1126	250	9	71
28	Wheatland	Jack D. McNabb	443	3	14	2	2	5	2	2	451	165	3	52
29	De Soto	Jimmie H. Mobley	386	3	13	4		6	6		394	148	2	26
30	Duncanville	Julian D. Thomas	1240	6	34	2		20	8	2	1252	355	15	215
31	GRAND PRAIRIE:													
32	First	John W. Morphis	1727	12	40	24		35	9	14	1745	550	24	233
33	Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorhead	456	2	24	16		9	4		485	217	14	129
34	Prairie Heights	Michael Daves	235	1	6	1					243	120	4	56
35	Hutchins	Raymond A. Brooks	160	2	6	5	1	7	3	2	160	65		12
36	Kaufman	Elden H. Cole	477	1	7		36	2	2	3	442	176	1	12
37	Kemp	Elwood S. Poore	107	2	3	2				4	110	43	1	7
38	Becker	Elwood S. Poore	37								37	14		
39	LANCASTER:													
40	First	Gary Regan	606	8	16	4		9	2	4	619	170	12	81

41	Skyline	John R. Mathers	92	2				1			93	36	2	9
42	Mabank	Millard Fairchild	228		5					2	231	102		15
43	Alcy	Millard Fairchild	41								41	14		8
44	Rylie	Alton Vaughan	125	1	2			7	1	1	119	31	1	6
45	Seagoville	Robert C. May	443	3	7			9		3	441	101	3	76
46	Wilmer	Bobby B. Bryan	106	1	3	1		1		2	108	35		2
47	Wilson Chapel	Cecil E. Arnold	52	5							57	22	8	3
48	Elm Grove	Cecil E. Arnold	36								36	41		
49	Rosser	Cecil E. Arnold	41							2	39	40	1	14
	Total		25652	180	552	180	249	707	169	143	25296	7133	236	2767
	Total Last Year										25652	7659		
	Increase													
	Decrease										356	526		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Annona	Reinhard Kruse	163					4	2	5	152	48		12
2	Boxelder		52							2	50	10		
3	Lydia		36								36	5		
4	Avery	Raymond F. Butts	180	4	3	1	2				186	84	4	4
5	Williams Chapel		101		4		2			4	99	23		
6	Bogata	Clay Yeager	277	1	4					7	275	131		16
7	Cuthand		49							1	48	20		
8	Rosalie		57								57	15		
9	Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	49					1		1	47	13		
10	Gafford Chapel		96	3							99	49	4	1
11	Miller Grove		49					1		1	47	33	1	1
12	Ridgeway		14								14	25		
13	Cooper	Robert I. Bush	546	3	30	3		11		10	579	180	4	15
14	Charleston		47					2			45	12		
15	CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	(W. H. Vail)	89				1	3			85	30		
16	Garland Chapel		25					1			24	10		
17	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	James M. Simpson, Jr.	573	1	7			5		10	566	196	2	26
18	Lone Star		39	7	3						49	56	7	5
19	Cumby	(Donald R. Jones)	97						1	2	94	42		8
20	Campbell		95								95	40		
21	Deport	Harold Staats	190					1			189	74		5
22	Cunningham		23	4							27	19	4	
23	Milton		19								19	9		
24	Minter		23								23	8	1	
25	Detroit	(Alfred A. Butler)	158		4					2	160	75		3
26	Bagwell		24								24	15		
27	Kanawha		37					1		3	33	15		
28	Woodland		41	5		2					48	35	5	
29	Lake Creek	J. O. Norred	99	1						2	98	30	1	4
30	Enloe		97		2			1		1	97	40		7

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
31	Ben Franklin		61							1	60	20		1
32	Ladonia	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	206	1	1				1	2	205	40		
33	Pecan Gap		174	6				5		3	172	48		
34	Larger Parish: Belk	O. B. Rogers, Sr.	63								63	34		
35	Chicota		58	6				2			62	24	6	
36	Hopewell		28								28	14		2
37	Mt. Tabor		38					1			37	24		
38	Palestine		56								56	20		
39	Powerdly		50					6			44	25		2
40	Sumner		71					3	1		67	30		1
41	PARIS: Calvary	Kerby Edwards	555	6	26			3		4	580	230	5	47
42	Shady Grove		45								45	15		
43	PARIS: First	John W. McGee	1561	2	24	5	1	21	4	17	1549	600	2	38
44	PARIS: Garrett Memorial	Ed. T. Hayes	558		7	1		5	2	7	552	134		15
45	Blossom		152	3	3	1			1		158	57	4	3
46	Petty	(Frank Condray)	15		1					2	14	6		
47	Forest Hill		24								24	15		
48	Pattonville		32							1	31	12		
49	Tigertown		45							2	43	20		
50	Pickton	(Grady Wyatt)	104	5							109	40	5	2
51	Como		80								80	45		1
52	Pine Forest		75	2							77	25	2	
53	Mt. Vernon	Theo Wright	379	13	2			6		1	387	139	7	13
54	Wylie Memorial		80							1	79	28		
55	Roxton	G. Bruce Nelson	269		2			5		2	264	75		6
56	Brookston		49					2			47	14		
57	Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	51								51	25	1	
58	Old Saltillo		43								43	25		
59	Mahoney		37	1							38	37		
60	Shooks Chapel	(Rick Seals)	126	2				4		2	122	65	2	2
61	Arbala		55		5					1	59	22	2	3
62	Reilly Springs		49	1	1					3	48	21		3
63	Sulphur Bluff	(Frank E. Yates)	86	1	2					2	87	32	1	
64	Birthright		76								76	38		
65	Dike		40		2						42	28		

66	Nelta		44							1	43	20		
67	Tira		48								48	30		
68	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	R. C. Calvert	1471		6	2		12		9	1458	400		160
69	SULPHUR SPGS: Wesley	A. M. Davenport	430	2	11			3		3	437	164	2	38
70	Shirley		23								23	13		
71	Talco	James Walker	188	1	2			7		4	180	40	2	6
72	Daphne		20								20	9		
73	Terry Memorial		57							2	55	16		
74	Winnsboro	Walter Zimmerman	489	1	14	1		5	1	6	493	175	4	32
75	Faulkner	(Discontinued)	12					12						
	Total		11536	82	166	16	6	133	13	127	11521	4236	78	482
	Total Last Yaer										11536	4364		
	Increase													
	Decrease										15	128		

SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Bells	Wm. S. Collins	213	1	4	1				4	215	68	3	5
2 Savoy		102							1	101	40		
3 Virginia Point		51							1	50	35		
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.	J. R. Welch	170	3	5						178	70	2	
5 First	Paul O. Cardwell	956		14	6	100	16	9	11	840	219	2	45
6 Whiteshed		39		2		7			1	33	12		
7 Callisburg	Edward B. Wardell	57							1	56	15		
8 Westview		58	1	1						60	17	1	
9 Woodbine		19								19	7		
10 Collinsville	Dan Leander	63	2						2	63	15		
11 Gunter		39					2			37	18		
12 Tioga		60		2			1			61	20		6
13 DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	217	8	5						230	77	10	21
14 Imperials Heights	Byron Myrick	145	1	4	4		7			147	56	2	69
15 Messenger Chapel	H. P. Williamson	21								21	12		
16 Trinity	W. T. Johnson	442		4	3		5	2	2	440	135	3	25
17 Waples Memorial	Earl E. Kifer	1581	6	59	12		39	5	9	1605	500	5	91
18 Ector	Ray Boykin	152	1	1			1		1	152	51	1	15
19 Mulberry		52								52	19		5
20 Ravenna		63							1	62	15		2
21 Era	Fitzhugh Talbot	106		2						108	40		7
22 Rosston		37		1					2	36	40		
23 Spring Creek		34		1					1	34	27		6
24 GAINESVILLE: First	Leon Turner	847	2	19	3		12	2	10	847	260	3	91
25 Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	75	3	1					1	78	54	4	12
26 Whaley Memorial	Bourdon Smith	817	2	14	4		20	2	7	808	260	4	55
27 Honey Grove	John Hawkins	347	4	8					5	354	100	4	12
28 Monkstown		48	7						1	54	20	7	
29 Telephone		55								55	30		
30 Howe	Norman Bouffard	255	1	7					1	262	55		35

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
31	Tom Bean		26	1	2						29	12	1	
32	Leonard	Gale Merrill	191	2	6			2		5	192	84	1	30
33	Bailey		49	7							56	32	9	5
34	Grove Hill		28		2						30	16		1
35	New Hope	J. Harold Martin	36					2		2	32	21		
36	Pilot Point	J. Claywood Bennett	151	1	8	2		4			158	51	1	15
37	Aubrey		72					2			70	35		5
38	Pottsboro	Eldon Chester	113		10						123	80		23
39	Cedar		36							1	35	26		2
40	Southmayd		36					2		1	33	15		
41	Sadler	Lawrence E. Smith	118	1	3			4			118	68	1	10
42	SHERMAN: First	H. Noel Bryant	1691	16	30	4	5	56	6	6	1668	400	15	
43	Friendship	Charles J. Graves	188	12	6	2		2	1	2	203	85	5	4
44	Key Memorial	J. Thomas Graves	1012	2	12	2		8	2	7	1011	293	6	74
45	Trenton	Erwin Reed	220	1	5	1		1		2	224	83	2	15
46	Gober		72							2	70	37		
47	Randolph		36					1		1	34	14		
48	Valley View	P. W. Walker	131							1	130	50		6
49	Myra		59							1	58	30		
50	Sivell's Bend		13								13	20		
51	Van Alstyne	John Arnold Streun	247		5	2		3	2	5	244	75	1	10
52	Whitesboro	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	424		6			3	2	2	423	160		16
53	Gordonville		37								37	12		
54	Whitewright	George Topper	237		3			8		2	230	67		9
55	Marvin		88							2	86	25		
56	Windom	A. R. Carroll	123	1	1						125	50	1	1
57	Dodd City		84								84	30		
58	Hail		42							1	41	25		
59	Lannius		54	1		1		2			54	25	1	
60	McGraw Chapel	(Discontinued)	33					33						
	Total		12768	87	253	47	112	236	33	105	12669	4208	95	728
	Total Last Year										12768	4350		
	Increase													
	Decrease										99	142		

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Alvord	McClain Smith	158	9	2	8			2	1	174	81	12	14
2 Antelope	Jerry Franz	42					2		3	37	18		4
3 Archer City	Merwin Turner	312	1	11	6	1	5		3	321	128	3	23
4 Bellevue	(Billy Stokes)	80		4					1	83	25		
5 Joy		19								19	4		
6 Vashti		54						1	3	50	31	1	
7 Bowie	Jerry Delleney	606	2	15			22	3	3	535	190	1	61
8 Sunset		66								66	29		4
9 Boyd	Ray Hennigh	134		11			7		1	137	63		16
10 Bridgeport	Don C. Holt	497	2	13	1	1	6	5	1	500	134	1	30
11 Bryson	Norman Bruner	148		1			10			139	51		3
12 Perrin		67		2					3	66	18		2
13 Burkburnett	Don Youngblood	740	6	12			17	7	8	726	205	5	48
14 Byers	(Norman Williams)	160		1	1	34				128	40	2	12
15 Petrolia		104	3	3	2	28				84	40	4	6
16 Chico	Don Culbertson	250	2	3					5	250	100	2	10
17 Decatur	Arthur Renfro	662	2	9			11		11	651	220	3	29
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	Paul H. Hood	20								20	23		4
19 Greenwood		12								12	9		
20 Oak Grove		68								68	34		
21 Sand Hill		22								22	25		
22 Slidell		21								21	11		
23 Dye Mound	(Wm. D. Craig)	8								8	14		
24 Shady Grove		7							2	5	25		
25 Electra	Ira Thompson, Jr.	585	1	7	2		12	3	9	571	170	1	41
26 Friberg Cooper	(Robt. Firebaugh)	63			3		2		1	63	40		5
27 Charlie		21								21	11		
28 Henrietta	Carl M. McGee	492		8			4		3	493	166		5
29 Blue grove		56	9	1			5	1	2	58	30	5	
30 Deer Creek		17								17	3		
31 Holliday	Homer Caldwell	146	2	3			1		1	149	49	2	5
32 Dundee		39					1		1	37	13		7
33 Valley View		77					1		1	75	18		7
34 Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	736	3	19	3		22	1	6	732	182	5	111
35 Jacksboro	Thomas Price	482		5	2	7	5	1	3	373	129		43
36 Jermyn		23							1	22	5		
37 Megargel	(Johnnie Haney)	94		5					2	97	40		7
38 Nocona	Wm. W. Penn	637	1	9			7	3	8	629	159	3	12
39 Montague		34		6						40	24		
40 Ringgold		22								22	5		
41 Paradise	(G. C. Randolph)	87	3	2	1			2		91	30		
42 Boonsville		32								32	15		
43 Garvin		18								18	20		
44 Rhome	Roy E. Montgomery	61	8					2		67	30	1	7
45 Saint Jo	Harry Hardgrave, Jr.	215	2		1		1		5	212	92		9

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
46	Forestburg		59								59	45		8
47	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly	Donald Coke	226	2	13			6	1	1	233	85	3	68
48	First	Walter Underwood	2722	28	82	27	1	48	11	15	2784	1067	30	339
49	Floral Heights	Glendell Jones	2003	33	32	7		54		17	2004	730	11	361
50	Grant Street	Wilton Goodwin	585	1	5			1	3		587	173	3	22
51	St. Mark's	Jack Barcus	440	6	7	3		9		1	446	70	3	56
52	Scotland	Barton Smith, Jr.	280		8	1	2	8		6	273	65		10
53	Sunnyside Heights	(Wm. J. Pegg, Jr.)	104			3		4			103	33		11
54	Trinity	Leland Young	195	1	5	2				1	202	104		
55	University	Lamar Smith	895	5	38	7		33	2	7	903	301	3	117
56	Wesley	Edward Miller	470	4	8	2		15	3	3	463	150	5	60
	Total		16173	136	350	82	74	319	51	139	16158	5572	109	1578
	Total Last Year										16173	5329		
	Increase											243		
	Decrease										15			
RECAPITULATION			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Dallas-Denton	Earl E. Harvey	27070	234	1142	251	181	621	219	110	27566	9182	344	3858
2	Dallas-Greenville	Wm. T. Stephenson	22929	175	452	117	61	446	82	158	22926	7851	174	3068
3	Dallas-McKinney	Bob W. Middlebrooks	35068	411	1160	280	139	632	160	197	35791	10184	410	5069
4	Dallas-Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	25652	180	552	180	249	707	169	143	25296	7133	236	2767
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Carroll H. Thompson	11536	82	166	16	6	133	13	127	11521	4236	78	482
6	Sherman	Henry Mood	12768	87	253	47	112	236	33	105	12669	4208	95	728
7	Wichita Falls	Earl R. Hoggard	16173	136	350	82	74	319	51	139	16158	5572	109	1578
8	"Property"													
	Total		151196	1305	4075	973	822	3094	727	979	151927	48366	1446	17550
	Total Last Year											52009		
	Increase													
	Decrease											3643		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

SECOND ONE-HALF

School Statistics

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Church Property

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	DALLAS-DENTON		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Argyle	Charles V. Dunnam	7	23	15	18	63	41	7					10000	14000	6000		
2	Roanoke	Charles V. Dunnam	5			9	14	7	1		8			14000	11000		360	
3	Carrollton	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	62	295	99	237	693	327	28	41	71	186		218500	37000	3800	75232	
4	Cooper Creek	Dan Klimpel	6	10	16	32	64	55	5	1	12	40		20000				
5	Oak Grove	Dan Klimpel	1	2		25	28	20	2					2000	800			
6	Little Elm	Dan Klimpel	6	14	6	31	57	35	5		8	35		50000	20300			
7	Coppell	Sammy Hargrove	5	11	10	7	33	15	4	1	16			14500	9000			
8	Chinn's Chapel	Sammy Hargrove	3	6		13	22	12	2					4100				
9	DALLAS:																	
10	Chapel Hill	Kenneth R. Reed	105	510	174	225	1014	431	29	19	90	415		385000	51200	6781	229300	
11	Christ	Robert Turner	75	440	145	50	710	300	26	10	65	76		211398	23000	25000	109182	
12	Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	58	63	97	351	569	432	26	5	140	357		506500	49000	10000	160789	
13	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	320	1157	463	549	2489	1218	87	14	319	750		1303423	26500	576200	202054	
14	Mary King	Conrad G. Soltero	16	50	25	45	136	89	9	4	20	45	1	75000	11000	600		
15	Northaven	Wm. K. McElvaney	39	217	90	230	576	231	18	3	60			340000	30500	1500	200000	
16	Oak Lawn	Dr. Fred Edgar	70	132	102	581	885	420	44	11	228	1000		580000	35000	55000	111742	18000
17	St. Luke's	Donald W. Waddell	23	28	13	169	233	130	9	1	88	247	1	236200	31000	14161	31181	364
18	Schreiber	B. C. Robertson	22	124	65	131	342	154	18	2	85	384		298819	42000		135419	247
19	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	14	21	8	58	101	44		6	30	180		100000	20000			
20	Walnut Hill	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	110	655	315	366	1446	1061	45	15	161	149		800000	35000	27191	362414	
21	Webb Chapel	Rev. Fred Mooring	35	139	61	162	397	184	15	13	49	17		177066	21000	202843	85000	
22	DENTON:																	
23	Asbury	David Kittrell	23	84	172	161	440	280	19	5	40	310	1	240000	22000	5000	68000	2000
24	First	William A. Holmes	103	234	110	440	887	623	34	5	266	183		575000	42000	126000	69393	
25	Elm Ridge	Joe M. Funk	8	6	3	15	32	21	4		10	10		12000				
26	Mustang	Joe M. Funk	4	4	4	8	20	2	2					10000				
27	IRVING:																	
28	First	Bill Morgan Smith	67	314	181	469	1031	438	31	3	143	512		674000	26500	7200	243560	
29	Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	59	397	98	253	807	347	30	2	78	67	1	307500	20850	1000	177532	5000
30	Northgate	Don T. Shaw	29	124	41	84	278	143	15	3	40	232	1	136000	21600	492	108269	
31	Oak Haven	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	40	107	27	41	215	101	19		40	32		110500	20100		94274	500
32	Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	105	500	100	50	755	446	35	14	112	77		355000	34500		206633	12431
33	University Hills	Montie W. Stewart	8	8	7	10	33	18	4						29600		29600	
34	Justin	John T. Lancaster	10	29	24	50	113	90	11	3				48000	16500		4400	
35	Ponder	Charles V. Dunnam	4	4	3	15	26	18	4					11000	8000			

36	Krum	E. Guy Wilson	9	35	31	30	105	78	14	5	12	92		31500	17000	739	3357	
37	Blue Mound	E. Guy Wilson	7	6	12	24	49	32	6	3	20	56		31300	3900	4130		
38	Stony	E. Guy Wilson												4000		226		
39	Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	13	36	30	31	110	91	10	4	30	139		26800	7300	8680	7135	325
40	Lewisville	L. T. Atkinson	13	68	53	85	219	180	40	2	65	196		200000	12000	4000		
41	Sanger	Albert F. Click	11	14	6	41	72	55	8		34	76		30000	6500	5846		
	Total		1495	5867	2606	5006	15064	8169	666	195	2340	5863	5	8149106	755650	1092389	2714826	38867
	Total Last Yaer		1377	6313	6248	5741	16679	7510			2371							
	Increase		118					659										
	Decrease			446	642	645	1615				31							
DALLAS-GREENVILLE			**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**27**
1	Blue Ridge	Cicero B. Fielder	7	13	8	15	43	28						7000				
2	Caddo Mills	W. E. Grisham	22	32	19	80	153	78	20	4	33	200		58000	8400	2500		
3	Bethel	W. E. Grisham	3	10	1	18	32	15	3					9000				
4	Coleste	Earnest Walt	10	29	16	60	115	89	13	3	15	23		60000	12700			
5	Kingston	Earnest Walt	7	8	11	22	48	33	4	1					11700			
6	White Rock	Earnest Walt	4	4	1	15	24	18	3	1				5000				
7	Chisholm	C. F. Rufus	3		3	25	31	20	3	1	17	15		18000	6000			
8	College Mound	Loyd A. Cain	10	7	12	47	76	46	8	2	24	18		28195	7000			
9	Commerce, First	James E. Garrett	15	120	78	320	533	530	34	5	135	500	1	550000	40000	30000	258222	
10	Commerce Circuit: Caney	Richard Smith	4	1	5	40	50	25	2					5000				
11	Fairlie	Richard Smith	3		1	20	24	14	2					5700	2600			
12	Scatterbranch	Richard Smith	3		1	50	54	21		5				4000				
13	DALLAS:																	
14	Casa Linda	Edgar Huffstutler	236	760	450	418	1864	882	61	52	140	790		366000	20000	2506	101025	
15	Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	37	128	72	191	428	476	22	16	251	16		215974		40	34487	947
16	First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	450	519	222	1708	2899	1300	57	5	350	510		3842126	54000	111424	635000	
17	Owenwood	Ed. K. Sparkman	62	57	62	181	362	200	13		118	857		140000	19000	19447		10500
18	White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	182	1012	593	738	2525	1073	28	61	267	1048	1	1011130	34693	169670	311331	
19	Farmersville	Gene Gordon	25	33	25	117	200	200	5	1	73	423		149000	24000			
20	Forney	Robert H. Wallace	14	20	35	60	129	80	8	2	40			51000	11000		8500	
21	GREENVILLE:																	
22	Kavanaugh	Carrol D. Copeland	58	105	115	320	598	460	38	7	144	217	1	582500	35000		70000	
23	Lee Street	H. V. Caraway	25	32	30	140	227	156	21	3	25	69		44000	16700	26525		
24	Floyd	H. V. Caraway	3	1		12	16	18	2		10	105		15000				
25	Liberty-Ardis Heights	Mark Lewis	7	2	4	8	21	5	1					12000	7500	481		
26	Salem-Kinser	Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	32	49	27	94	202	239	28	48	15	240	1	85000	25000	544	63860	400
27	Wesley	James M. Gatlin	65	147	65	434	711	633	41	10	129	177		425000	37500	20550	71971	
28	Josephine	William H. Wright	7	8	3	31	49	29	7	5	14			15000	7500	904		
29	Copeville	William H. Wright	8	3	3	18	32	23	4	2				13500		1500		
30	Nevada	William H. Wright	4	4		13	21	14	3	2		12		13000				
31	Lone Oak	W. F. Sale	10	12	25	65	112	60						23000	7500			
32	Merit	Preston Myrl Hicks, Jr.	5	4	6	60	75	20	3	1				16000				
33	MESQUITE:																	
34	First	Clayton Lewis	81	236	154	577	1048	429	34	4	78	439		428000	27000		186965	917
35	St. Mark	R. David Shawver	38	146	55	90	329	210	18	8	54	364	1	202000	18000		185030	1920

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	St. Stephen	James M. McKeown	27	51	32	45	155	117	10	36	40	46		241066	23400		108407	300
37	Princeton	Gene C. Welborn	7	15	8	41	71	30	7	2				26000	4500			
38	Pleasant Grove	Gene C. Welborn	5			23	28	15	3					6900				
39	Quinlan	Donald L. Purves	17	31	15	41	104	49	16	3	18	772		25000	18500		7728	516
40	Rockwall, First	Luther A. Hill	23	62	45	142	272	141	20	7	47	114		170000	32000		21292	
41	Heath	Luther A. Hill	5	5		45	55	22	3					10000		1800		
42	Royce City	David E. Milam	17	20	12	12	61	98	14		44	36	1	62000	15500			
43	Fate																	
44	Shady Grove	W. Harrison Baker	6	16	6	16	44	38	8		9	20		38000		800		
45	TERRELL:																	
46	Asbury	L. Gordon Smith	2	3	1	15	21							15000	4000			
47	Poetry	L. Gordon Smith	5	4		12	21	12						22000				
48	First	J. S. Hendricks	40	125	74	375	614	249	6	6	186	222		309500	27500	8457	69000	
49	Elmo	J. S. Hendricks	5	16	3	18	42	22	4	1				30000				
50	Verona	George T. Wilcoxson	6	13	2	20	41	23	5	1	12	40		12300				
51	Blanton Chapel	George T. Wilcoxson	6	6	10	25	47	37	4	1				7700				
52	Wolfe City	Robert B. Pinckney	20	28	17	96	161	72	18	6	17	16		80000	18500	3841	19078	
53	Ables Springs	(Discontinued)																
	Total		1631	3897	2327	6913	14768	8379	604	312	2305	7329	6	9454591	576693	400989	2151896	15500
	Total Last Year						15454	7313			2494							
	Increase							1066										
	Decrease						686				189							
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Addison	Ossian G. Smith	5	13	5	27	50	16	3					18000	8000	2925		
2	Allen	Ramon Womack	12	21	24	52	109	60	10		25	33		97500	17000		67952	365
3	Anna	Richard T. Pittman	7	16	9	19	51	31	6	3	8			9000	12500			
4	Melissa	Richard T. Pittman	3			18	21	15	2					8000				
5	Westminister	Richard T. Pittman	3	3		10	16	11	2		7			7000				
6	Celina	Glynn Vickers	12	15	15	47	89	52	11	4	11	40		50000	10000	800		
7	Cottage Hill	Glynn Vickers	5	10	12	20	47	34	4	4				15000		200		
8	DALLAS:																	
9	Grace	James Connaiser	25	49	20	248	342	161	15	5	110	49		432000	35000	38069	4030	1000
10	Greenland Hills	James Dean	18	40	12	110	180	75	12	6	51	711		315000	30000		16500	1000

11	Highland Park	Wm. T. Dickinson	795	1225	775	1900	4695	1725	102	35	975	11500	1	5100000		725000	141929	
12	Lake Highlands	Ed Blythe	85	395	236	254	970	704	50	4	184	2224		660000	63000	10221	360000	
13	Lakewood	Raymond Corrigan	79	160	66	312	617	259	6	5	123	846		425000	35000		84500	
14	Memorial	Stephen L. Love	14	36	33	125	208	103	8		45	432		213527	30400	1777	43853	
15	Munger Place	John Brand	36	120	51	451	658	381	26	10	234	909		500000	40000	49500	147048	
16	Preston Hollow	Wayne Dunson	21	103	61	127	312	210	24	4	78	681	1	275000	23000	13951	31216	
17	Ridgewood Park	Richard Freeman	20	121	73	152	366	232	19	7	105	475		262800	26000	17000	27000	2000
18	St. John	John Poe Hensley	20	25	20	100	165	165	5		75	710	1	267500	15000	500	1200	
19	University Park	Wm. T. Trice	80	432	189	972	1673	797	161	42	390	1722		1498000	135000	125200	121063	
20	Vickery	Henry F. Stevenson	14	22	9	35	80	48	10		12	296		57500	10100	7866		
21	Frisco	Dale Swain	12	38	29	65	144	75	12		51	138		85300	18000		5424	
22	GARLAND:																	
23	Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	25	215	55	100	395	211	211	300	80	436	1	481800	21055		283000	
24	First	Thomas Weaver	207	435	296	780	1718	150	18	16	115	116	1	1016000	32000		299250	
25	St. Paul's	Wm. C. Crouch	46	375	125	125	671	336	30	8	80	596	1	149000	17000		92089	
26	St. Phillip's	Garland Lavender	32	160	75	112	379	295		18	50	138	1	170000	2100		42735	500
27	New World	Charles M. Walton	15	55	22	24	116	74	7	1				20000	20000			
28	Lucas First	Malcolm Davis	3	3	9	11	26	20	4					10000				
29	McKINNEY:																	
30	First	Chief Warden	59	116	81	316	572	331	20	4	84	128	1	222000	27000		24437	
31	Wesley	Thomas L. Smith	18	38	19	65	140	90	20	2	32	25	1	110000	17500		32000	1000
32	Chambersville	Thomas L. Smith	6	10	8	59	83	48	5					20400				
33	PLANO:																	
34	Briarwood	Loren Vaughan	12	50	13	10	85	46	9		17	69	1	63000	18250	300	39000	1000
35	First	James Palmer	53	245	135	201	634	345	36	126	89	802		575000	22000	8750	275000	
36	Pleasant Valley	Ronald J. Mann	7	14	13	33	67	21			21	100		10500		5318		
37	Prosper	Louis Shambeck	10	14	14	18	56	40	6	6	14	25		55000	10500	31000		
38	RICHARDSON:																	
34	Arapaho	Dan Adams	31	112	38	37	218	132	14	4	34	290	1	345300			158000	
40	First	Leighton Farrell	352	1766	365	675	3158	1217			275	1600		1141381		20000	462000	
41	Spring Valley	Donald Benton	155	801	237	158	1351	826	54	19	93	148		750000		26000	286135	
42	West Shore	James Gwaltney	103	503	159	85	850	305	27	5	85	340		276000	16500		212000	
43	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	17	36	28	65	146	71	7	4	24	70		105000		19500		
44	Weston	Foy Thomas	5	1	3	22	31	21	4		8			7700	3500			
45	Wylie	Richard D. Atkinson	14	89	32	86	221	100	16	4	42	19		115000	20000	4000	2400	
	Total		2436	7882	3366	8026	21710	9833	976	646	3627	25668	11	15939208	735405	1107877	3259761	6865
	Total Last Year						24502	10036			3595							
	Increase										32							
	Decrease						2792	203										

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Cedar Hill	Jerry P. Ott	16	75	40	89	220	92	13	3	57	238		67500	32200	7156	37589	550
2	Crandall	Vernon W. Friday	10	16	14	35	75	59	11		19	318		30000	10000		318	
3	DALLAS:																	
4	Aldersgate	David E. Myers	12	8	12	85	117	78	11	3	55	362		188000	13000		41577	
5	Arcadia Park	Woodrow W. Kirby	6	10	6	14	36	18	5		36	41		45000	15000		13000	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
6	Asbury	Raymond A. Trompler												194400			74198	
7	Brandon Avenue	John G. McLean	39	61	42	188	330	282	20	12	66	160	1	175475	20390	43000	14200	
8	Brooklyn Avenue	William Greenhaw	34	81	40	324	479	294	23	3	121	681	1	323000	30000	47830	62764	
9	Centenary	Boyce A. Vardiman	13	32	63	112	220	101	11	5	51	181	1	180000	25000		44075	325
10	Clearview	Ray H. Denton	12	40	17	38	107	59	12	8	24	20	1	110000	10000		17000	
11	Cockrell Hill	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	30	75	80	170	355	150	27	10	82	111	1	300000	23000	1500	135514	
12	Elmwood	Philip L. Shuler	28	80	65	195	377	172	22	11	88	99	1	280000	20000	3217	205205	
13	Glendale	Harold W. Bennett	9	17	12	31	69	39	12	2	14	145		34300	14800	300		
14	Glen Oaks	Robert E. Langley	83	364	325	202	974	760	53	13	85	611	1	435000	54000	24282	243163	
15	Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	50	145	71	168	434	223	32	14	122	481		285000	34000	12000	75000	4000
16	Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	60	203	126	571	960	651	37	12	243	486	1	996676	44512	31045	167136	
17	Lake June	Neal Matthews	7	38	14	33	92	38	7	2	16	382		60000	16000		34500	891
18	Lancaster Avenue	Raymond A. Trompler	18	14	18	79	129	84			32	55		135000	23272	304	10587	
19	Oak Cliff	Henry H. Lawson	72	117	68	510	767	669	46	6	217	451	1	615000	40000	10047	16533	500
20	Pleasant Mound	Thomas B. Granger	59	144	128	439	770	367	31	17	111	254		353000	30000	18258	26228	
21	St. Andrew's	Jan H. Fleming	17	136	47	49	249	110	9	4	22	200		145000	16000			
22	St. Matthew's	Harold Allday	7	28	32	14	81	36			9	88		30000			6800	
23	Southwood	Buist B. Wilson	30	109	90	133	362	221	20	4	57	652		178300	28000	610	97300	962
24	Stevens Park	Milford L. Thompson	12	16	8	28	64	48	5	1	23	86	1	66000	15000		11265	
25	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	152	346	255	1787	2540	982	59	27	267	183	1	1850000	62000	65860	292579	
26	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	46	130	83	248	507	309	31	16	90	233	1	411000	18000	7500	111260	
27	Wesley	C. D. Reynolds	80	87	40	283	490	281	63	58	122	320		475000	29000	2500	53000	
28	Wheatland	Jack D. McNabb	26	71	79	120	296	149	21		27	79					36542	
29	De Soto	Jimmie H. Mobley	29	102	64	118	313	112	20	6	20	294	1	105000	23500	3000	67582	
30	Duncanville	Julian D. Thomas	45	320	188	392	945	376	32	10	125	331	1	373500	37500		196805	750
31	GRAND PRAIRIE:																	
32	First	John W. Morphis	93	250	202	653	1198	418	40	9	207	1029		780000	33000	16615	101976	
33	Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorhead	28	102	57	103	290	122	20	1	31	18		202000	23100	850	90700	
34	Prairie Heights	Michael Dares	18	25	30	70	143	80	12	10	44			140000	32000	1700	4000	
35	Hutchins	Raymond A. Brooks	23	27	27	52	129	55	11	5	24	955		44000	18000	6200	5400	
36	Kaufman	Elden H. Cole	23	41	37	125	226	133	4	5	73	403	1	145000	32000		4650	
37	Kemp	Elwood S. Poore	9	9	10	26	54	35	7		10	25	1	46000	8500	4000	4000	
38	Becker	Elwood S. Poore												5500				
39	LANCASTER:																	
40	First	Gary Regan	25	160	71	113	369	168	22	11	48	49		235600	22000	400	67308	

41 Skyline	John R. Mathers	9	22	12	16	59	45	8		12	25	1	21000	6000	1786				
42 Mabank	Millard Fairchild	12	27	29	81	149	72	9		26	21	1	42000	13000	8700	7810			
43 Aley	Millard Fairchild												12000						
44 Rylie	Alton Vaughan	7	16		16	39	24	11		9			5000						1000
45 Seagoville	Robert C. May	22	70	62	117	271	117	2	4	31	21	1	1500000	10000	372	35759			
46 Wilmer	Bobby B. Bryan	10	16	8	20	54	37	37		15			20000	7000	800				
47 Wilson Chapel	Cecil E. Arnold												10000						
48 Elm Grove	Cecil E. Arnold	4	6	6	19	35													
49 Rosser	Cecil E. Arnold	4	7	2	21	34							9000						
Total		1289	3652	2580	7887	15408	8066	816	292	2731	10088	19	10308251	888774	319832	2413323	8978		
Total Last Year						16629	7549			2679									
Increase							517			52									
Decrease						1221													

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Annona	Reinhard Kruse	9	23	7	80	119	50	11	6	20	17	1	30000	20500		400	
2 Boxelder		2	3		18	23	9	1	2				4900				
3 Lydia													1800				
4 Avery	Raymond F. Butts	11	16	26	81	134	102	14		26	8	1	55000	1750	13500		
5 Williams Chapel		3	6	5	38	52	19	2		17	14	1	15000		2000		
6 Bogata	Clay Yeager	17	50	32	88	187	94	22		71	184	1	47000	9600			
7 Cuthand		4	4	8	20	36	20	3					3000				
8 Rosalie		3	5	7	10	25	15	3					5400				
9 Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	3			19	22	13	2		4			3000	2500			
10 Gafford Chapel		10	19	13	57	99	49	4		7			6000				
11 Miller Grove		7	15	6	19	47	33	3					10000				
12 Ridgeway		3	4	2	5	14	25	2		5			1000				
13 Cooper	Robert I. Bush	28	48	40	157	273	284	19	10	83	8	1	171000	21500	3533	699	
14 Charleston		2	3	1	15	21	12	2					3000				
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	(W. H. Vail)	6	5	6	20	37	30	4					15000	5000			
16 Garland Chapel		3	4		11	18	14	2					5000				
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	James M. Simpson, Jr.	36	46	60	306	448	198	33	5	94	153	1	105407	10250	53000		
18 Lone Star		5	15	13	25	58	45	5	2			1	7400				
19 Cumby	(Donald R. Jones)	10	31	8	40	89	40	7		16			12000	8000	3000		
20 Campbell		12	4	7	45	68	40	6		17	100		7500				
21 Deport	Harold Staats	9	7	22	81	119	69	7		30	63		52597	6500	2780		
22 Cunningham		5	6	6	18	35	21	3					4200				
23 Milton													2100				
24 Minter		4	6		9	19	7	2					10000	2000			
25 Detroit	(Alfred A. Butler)	9	15	15	121	160							40000	11300		17000	
26 Bagwell		4	4	2	14	24	15						1210				
27 Kanawha		4	2	2	29	37	15						6000				
28 Woodland		7	10	6	18	41	35						4000				
29 Lake Creek	J. O. Norred	8	6	9	32	55	33	4	1				14000		1092		
30 Enloe		7	6	3	53	69	41	9	1	18	10		15000	8000	767		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31	Ben Franklin		4	1	3	30	38	20	3	1	9			10000		1058		
32	Ladonia	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	9	14	15	29	67	21	1			17	30	1	42000	6000	8000		
33	Pecan Gap		9		15	53	77	35	1						10000				
34	Larger Parish: Belk	O. B. Rogers, Sr.	9	12	7	17	45	25	16	3	7				12000	8000		500	
35	Chicota		6	6	5	19	36	24	4	2	8								
36	Hopewell		4	5	1	16	26	15	3	1					4000			484	
37	Mt. Tabor		5	4	9	18	36	20	3	2	5				8000		2900		
38	Palestine		4	3	2	24	33	20	3	2					8500				
39	Powerdly		6	5	4	20	35	25	4	1					9000				
40	Sumner		6	7	3	34	50	27	4	2	6				9000				
41	PARIS: Calvary	Kerby Edwards	32	90	63	231	416	202	17		91	200	1		340000	22000	103	169000	
42	Shady Grove		4	10	12	15	41	17	4			85			5000				
43	PARIS: First	John W. McGee	91	122	98	510	821	361	30	4					750000	20000	55000	42500	
44	PARIS: Garrett Memorial	Ed. T. Hayes	23	48	41	241	353	133	15	2	53	16	1		75000	23000	5000	15000	1000
45	Blossom		12	21	20	66	119	49		3	22	68			18000	7000	2033		
46	Petty	(Frank Condray)	2			6	8	6	2						3500	3000			
47	Forest Hill		3		5	12	20	10	2						3800				
48	Pattonville		3		3	13	19	12	2						5500				
49	Tigertown		3		6	15	24	12	3						4800				
50	Pickton	(Grady Wyatt)	10	18	12	20	60	41	6						33000	6000			
51	Como		7	18	10	30	65	40	6		6				10000	4500	350		
52	Pine Forest		9	10	12	20	51	27	4						8000				
53	Mt. Vernon	Theo Wright	24	45	44	149	262	111	19	5	35	185	1		80000	21000			
54	Wylie Memorial		5	7	8	29	49	19	5	2					10000				
55	Roxton	G. Bruce Nelson	13	18	22	68	121	85	10	5	45	145			34000	10000		2925	
56	Brookston		2			16	18	11	2						6500		9500		
57	Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	5	8		25	38	25							10000				
58	Old Saltillo		1			20	21	16				1			10000				
59	Mahoney		3			15	18	18							10000				
60	Shooks Chapel	(Rick Seals)	21	13	13	37	84	57	8	1	17	53			22000	8000	2380		
61	Arbata		4	9	4	24	41	22	3						6000		25		
62	Reilly Springs		7	6	2	24	39	25	4		6				8500		205		
63	Sulphur Bluff	(Frank E. Yates)	6	9	12	25	52	32	4		8	76	1		11500	8400	3500		
64	Birthright		5	14	5	33	57	38	4	1					11700				
65	Dike		5	8	10	24	47	28	3						7500				

66	Nelta		3	7		24	34	20	2					6500					
67	Tira		3	5		30	38	28	2					6000					
68	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	R. C. Calvert	120	167	70	600	957	450	60	15	200	280		665500	85000	6689	101509		
69	SULPHUR SPGS: Wesley	A. M. Davenport	29	45	39	187	300	219	16	7	36	1035	1	42000	23500				
70	Shirley		4	6	2	8	20	13	2					3000					
71	Talco	James Walker	5	10	6	21	42	25	3		17	23	1	22500	9500	100			
72	Daphne		1		1	8	10	9	1					2000					
73	Terry Memorial		1	3		10	14	14	1					6000		100			
74	Winnsboro	Walter Zimmerman	23	50	49	159	281	175	26	12	52	540		168000	18000	16000	14000		
75	Faulkner	(Discontinued)																	
	Total		782	1187	939	4404	7312	3910	478	98	1048	3294	14	3207814	397800	184615	350517	1000	
	Total Last Yaer						7575	4032			1229								
	Increase																		
	Decrease						263	122			181								
SHERMAN DISTRICT			**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	
1	Bells	Wm. S. Collins	11	30	19	70	130	68	12		23	116		55000	15000		2988		
2	Savoy		7	15	8	45	75	32	10					22000	6500		2262		
3	Virginia Point		5	10	8	30	53	35	10					9900		1350			
4	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	J. R. Welch	13	20	29	80	133	65	8	3	10	120		40000	15000				
5	First	Paul O. Cardwell	56	73	53	267	449	224	26	3	165	212	1	400000	35000	7330	83072		
6	Whiteshed		3			9	12	10	1					5000					
7	Callisburg	Edward B. Wardell	2	5		14	21	15	2	2	7			10500	5000				
8	Westview		2			34	36	17	2	1				6000					
9	Woodbine		1			8	9	7	1					4300					
10	Collinsville	Dan Leander	3			20	23	10	1	1				25000	5000	14000			
11	Gunter		4	12	2	20	38	10	3					7500					
12	Tioga		5	12		25	42	20	3					8000		1000			
13	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	14	28	19	53	114	84	10	1	20	45		32000	1000		2300		
14	Imperials Heights	Byron Myrick	19	50	28	26	123	70	9	2	23	37		60000	10000		26523	488	
15	Messenger Chapel	H. P. Williamson	3	4	5	9	21	12	3					5000	2000				
16	Trinity	W. T. Johnson	29	40	25	150	244	130	12	2	54	461	1	100000	30000	25000	16422		
17	Waples Memorial	Earl E. Kifer	35	184	125	318	662	326	16	2	182	100		1000000	25000	20000	175000		
18	Ector	Ray Boykin	6	8	10	58	82	47	11	1	27	150		27000	7000				
19	Mulberry		4	7	4	29	44	23	3					9000					
20	Ravenna		4	3	3	26	36	12	3		16			9000	5400				
21	Era	Fitzhugh Talbot	12	17	11	32	72	35	6	1	8			15000	9650	750			
22	Rosston		7	19	13	26	65	39	6	1				13500		23600			
23	Spring Creek		7	9	5	18	39	25	3					3100					
24	GAINESVILLE: First	Leon Turner	44	101	70	186	401	250	11	3	119	126		260000	28000	35165	117962		
25	Mission	Tom Ridlehuber	6	33	35	39	113	50	4	2				12000		3000	9000		
26	Whaley Memorial	Bourdon Smith	60	135	70	275	540	227	24	3	77	375	1	224000	21000	49000	4400		
27	Honey Grove	John Hawkins	20	14	24	160	218	90	7	4	48	402	1	84500	23500	11700			
28	Monkstown		6	6		26	37	18	3					5150					
29	Telephone		6	4		32	42	30	3	1				12700					
30	Howe	Norman Bouffard	17	35	22	80	154	60	11	2	30	625		31500	26200	10100	10070		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31	Tom Bean		1	5	2	12	20	6	2	2								
32	Leonard	Gale Merrill	17	45	21	100	183	79	12	3				50000	17500			
33	Bailey		8	14	5	23	50	29	4					12000	7000			
34	Grove Hill		4	6	6	21	37	18	3					10000				
35	New Hope	J. Harold Martin	5	5	3	15	28	21	3					12000				
36	Pilot Point	J. Claywood Bennett	10	20	15	45	90	47	8	4				46800	11000			
37	Aubrey		4	8	3	30	45	15	4					42000	7500	500		
38	Pottsboro	Eldon Chester	12	19	9	65	105	60	8	2	31	387		19500				
39	Cedar		4	3	4	18	29	26	3	1				4000				
40	Southmayd		6		2	12	20	9	2	4				10000	2000	6500		
41	Sadler	Lawrence E. Smith	7	26	18	40	91	62	10		12	15		19000	5000			
42	SHERMAN: First	H. Noel Bryant	57	194	145	382	778	675	36	30	278	146	1	700000	38000	31500	28145	
43	Friendship	Charles J. Graves	16	13	20	48	97	80	5		20	142		4500			1000	
44	Key Memorial	J. Thomas Graves	62	134	167	359	722	282	26	19	107	198	1	365000	15000	17638	105443	
45	Trenton	Erwin Reed	12	20	10	138	180	88	15		15	13	1	37000	7500	1000		
46	Gober		6	16	6	24	52	34	4					13000				
47	Randolph		4			11	15	12	2					1500				
48	Valley View	P. W. Walker	10	15	16	25	66	44	7		20	85		19000	10500			
49	Myra		5			25	30	25	3					10000	4200			
50	Sivell's Bend		4	9	4	8	25	15	3					6000				
51	Van Alstyne	John Arnold Streun	16	35	18	67	136	92	11	6	40	78		100000	18000	7500		
52	Whitesboro	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	22	42	76	119	259	135	22	10	47	78	1	115000	14000		21347	
53	Gordonville		1	2		12	15	7	1					8000				
54	Whitewright	George Topper	9	17	19	51	96	62	7	2	32	75		50000	15000			
55	Marvin		3		6	22	31	19	2	1				5000				
56	Windom	A. R. Carroll	14	10	7	40	71	45	6	2	25			23000	6750			
57	Dodd City		5	12	10	30	57	30	5					3000				
58	Hail		5		4	18	27	21	2					5500				
59	Lannius		7	12	10	23	52	25	3					5000				
60	McGraw Chapel	(Discontinued)																
	Total		746	1556	1185	3948	7435	4104	443	121	1436	3986	8	4192450	449200	266633	606234	488
	Total Last Year						7965	4094			1369							
	Increase							10			67							
	Decrease						530											

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Alvord	McClain Smith	15	40	14	44	113	77	3	5	32			25000	7000	1405		
2 Antelope	Jerry Franz	5	4	4	12	25	15	4					12000				
3 Archer City	Merwin Turner	25	58	31	161	275	155	16	2	23	50		130000	10000			
4 Bellevue	(Billy Stokes)	6	14	5	36	61	20	5	2				30000	5500			
5 Joy													4200				
6 Vashti		7	5	20	32	64	31	5	1	8	8		10000				
7 Bowie	Jerry Delleney	22	70	30	150	272	170	36	15	107	81		100000	15000	37644		
8 Sunset			4	3	20	27	22	3					5000	5000			
9 Boyd	Ray Hennigh	12	27	18	39	96	39	2	1	14	75		34500	12000			
10 Bridgeport	Don C. Holt	28	66	64	136	294	174	16	9	56	74		128000	13000	1736	74304	
11 Bryson	Norman Bruner	7	9	9	31	56	42	7	3	22	8		44000	8000			
12 Perrin		2	3		19	24	16	2					7000		25700		
13 Burkburnett	Don Youngblood	55	124	102	223	504	332	30	3	78	71	1	190000	38000	10000	15426	
14 Byers	(Norman Williams)	8	12	8	18	46	35	5	2	10			37000	12000			
15 Petrolia		6	16	11	9	42	38	5	2				8500	5500			
16 Chico	Don Culbertson	19	38	19	96	172	15	4	17	22	10	1	37000	12000	3200		
17 Decatur	Arthur Renfro	40	75	54	183	352	162	15	4	114	185		175000	20000		4680	
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	Paul H. Hood	4	2	2	13	21	18	1					6000				
19 Greenwood		1			6	7	5						10000				
20 Oak Grove		5	3	2	25	35	29	1					18000	5000			
21 Sand Hill													3000				
22 Slidell		1		2	11	14	8	2					2000				
23 Dye Mound	(Wm. D. Craig)												3000				
24 Shady Grove													3000		2000		
25 Electra	Ira Thompson, Jr.	18	54	34	102	208	380	30	6	65	81		91000	23000	40520	264	
26 Friberg Cooper	(Robt. Firebaugh)	6	6	7	40	59	24	5		21	91		23000	7000			
27 Charlie													10000				
28 Henrietta	Carl M. McGee	21	58	42	66	187	163	14	5	63	159		140000	12000			
29 Bluegrove		5	19	11	22	57	24	4	1				9000	3000			
30 Deer Creek		1			2	3	2						3000				
31 Holliday	Homer Caldwell	12	24	15	14	65	28	12	20	12			28500	15000			
32 Dundee		3		2	13	18	8	2	5	5			9025				
33 Valley View							5		10	12	128		15700	7500			
34 Iowa Park	Richard T. Perry	33	87	63	147	330	168		7	97	171	1	130000	17500	8500	10090	
35 Jacksboro	Thomas Price	30	68	47	179	324	104	21	2	67	63		97000	21000	8800		
36 Jermyn													10000	3000			
37 Megargel	(Johnnie Haney)	5	7	5	7	24	16	5	2	10	44		32000	9000	200		
38 Nocona	Wm. W. Penn	16	46	50	180	292	159			36			125000	21000	1000		
39 Montague		9	15	3	21	48	23	4					12000				
40 Ringgold													1200	3000	198		
41 Paradise	(G. C. Randolph)	6	12	5	40	63							17500	6900			
42 Boonsville		5		3	16	24							7000		500		
43 Garvin		6	5	3	14	28							4800				
44 Rhome	Roy E. Montgomery	5	10	7	22	44	25	10		12	72		30000		600		
45 Saint Jo	Harry Hardgrave, Jr.	14	19	16	64	113	55	5	2	20	86		45000	11500			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
46	Forestburg		11	1	13	19	44	35	5	2	11	54		7800				
47	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly	Donald Coke	20	107	45	82	254	104	19	13	37	29	1	69000	29022	3873		
48	First	Walter Underwood	210	621	501	1823	3155	1376	51	5	374	158		1809000	62500	306960	42500	
49	Floral Heights	Glendell Jones	67	215	181	729	1192	656	41	6	306	1102	1	1250000	60000		179720	
50	Grant Street	Wilton Goodwin	37	101	57	213	408	180	22	7	76	425	1	231000	17000		53034	
51	St. Mark's	Jack Barcus	21	97	26	87	231	114	15	7	33			125000	13100		17090	1289
52	Scotland	Barton Smith, Jr.	19	40	19	76	154	53	10	2	32	100		50000	8000			
53	Sunnyside Heights	(Wm. J. Pegg, Jr.)	5	13	12	21	51	26	7	4				38000	8500			
54	Trinity	Leland Young	18	33	15	96	162	108	3	6	50	45		90000	10000	667		
55	University	Lamar Smith	44	163	120	276	603	267	36	12	88	248	1	330000	32000	20000	102572	
56	Wesley	Edward Miller	30	84	86	190	390	130	18	1	59	37	1	153000	18500		85000	
	Total		945	2475	1786	5825	11031	5636	501	191	1972	3655	8	6006725	587022	473303	584680	1289
	Total Last Yaer						10585	4741			2019	8519						
	Increase						446	895										
	Decrease										47	4864						
	PROPERTY		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	Dallas-Denton Dist. Parsonage														50500		28022	
2	Dallas-Greenville Dist. Parsonage														45000		20280	
3	Dallas-McKinney Dist. Parsonage													15000	50000		4052	
4	Dallas Southwest Dist. Parsonage														44000		19207	
5	Paris- Sulphur Springs Dist. Parsonage													500	46500		12000	
6	Sherman Dist. Parsonage														30000		2650	
7	Wichita Falls Dist. Parsonage														50000			
8	Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist. Meth. Foundation															2200		
9	Bethleham Center, Dallas													70000		3000		
10	Camp Bridgeport													455750				
11	Camp Texoma													80000				
12	C.C. Young Home, Dallas													2000966		1102393	714347	
13	Conference Board of Pensions													63850		232199		
14	Dallas Board of Church Extension													307960		101839		
15	Methodist Hospital, Dallas													17144873		5649277	3366674	

PROPERTY CONT.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
16 Methodist Publishing House, Dallas												2400000				
17 Rankin Center, Dallas												33500		45129		
18 Southern Methodist University, Dallas												55670745		51036879	27489578	
19 Wesley Center, Dallas												46485				
20 Wesley Foundation-E.T.U., Commerce												60000		24390		
21 Wesley Foundation-M.U., Wichita Falls												100000				
22 Wesley Foundation-N.T.S.U., Denton												287000		67935		
23 Wesley Foundation-T.W.U., Denton												25000				
24																
25																
Total												78761629	316000	58265241	31656810	

RECAPITULATION		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Dallas-Denton	Earl E. Harvey	1495	5867	2606	5098	15064	8169	666	195	2340	5863	5	8149106	755650	1092389	2714826	38867
2 Dallas-Greenville	Wm. T. Stephenson	1631	3897	2327	6913	14768	8379	604	312	2305	7329	6	9454591	576693	400989	2151896	15500
3 Dallas-McKinney	Bob W. Middlebrooks	2436	7882	3366	8026	21710	9833	976	646	3627	25668	11	15939208	735405	1107877	3259761	6865
4 Dallas-Southwest	Ervin M. Gathings	1289	3652	2580	7887	15408	8066	816	292	2731	10088	19	10308251	888774	319832	2413323	8978
5 Paris-Sulphur Springs	Carroll H. Thompson	782	1187	939	4404	7312	3910	478	98	1048	3294	14	3207814	397800	184615	350517	1000
6 Sherman	Henry Mood	746	1556	1185	3948	7435	4104	443	121	1436	3986	8	4192450	449200	266633	606234	488
7 Wichita Falls	Earl R. Hoggard	945	2475	1786	6825	11031	5636	501	191	1972	3655	8	6006725	587022	473303	584680	1289
8 "Property"													78761629	316000	58265241	656810	
Total		9324	26516	14789	42099	92728	48097	4484	1855	15459	59883	71	136019774	4706544	62110879	43146847	72987
Total Last Year						99319	45211			15756							
Increase							3886										
Decrease						6591				297							

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

FIRST ONE-HALF

Part I—Expenditures for Local Church

Part II—Other Ministerial Support, World Services and Conference Benevolences

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b — 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-DENTON	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Argyle			111	481			1798	1798			1798	155		155				35	35	38	38	128	128
2	Roanoke	245	106	24	246	25		1283	1283			1283	112		112				38	38	28	28	128	128
3	Carrollton	5789	600	5273	16750	301		5250	5250			5250				758		758	323	323	120	120	1132	1132
4	Cooper Creek			72		32		1575	1575			1575							22	22	31	31	50	50
5	Oak Grove			18				350	350			350							13	13	7	7	44	44
6	Little Elm			42		21		1050	1050			1050							25	25	21	21	50	50
7	Coppell		508	98	427	10	42	2325	2250			2250							26	13	45	23	82	41
8	Chinn's Chapel			32	63			581	591			591							15	15	12	12	47	47
9	DALLAS:																							
10	Chapel Hill	13457	959	3171	22154	352	250	4959	4959			4959	875		875				268	268	165	165	985	985
11	Christ	8021	721	2029	10428		400	5250	5250			5250				382		382	257	257	113	113	887	887
12	Cochran Chapel	13604	622	2657	17336	785	877	5250	5250	4480	4480	9730	438	758	1196	729		729	472	472	203	203	1517	1517
13	Lovers Lane	28920		22670	144021	2555	380	9818	9818	29855	29855	39673	933	2589	3522	420	300	720	2395	2395	855	855	8400	8400
14	Mary King	252	494	435	5382	45		2875	2875			2875	400		400				58	58	13	13		
15	Northaven	17763	3632	2732	11223			5075	5075	3500	3500	8575	350	350	700				362	362	182	182	1353	1353
16	Oak Lawn	42000	7000	11060	69750	2914	9450	7994	7994	5208	5208	13202	584	350	934				1137	1137	299	299	3663	3663
17	St. Luke's	3766	425	994	10373	505		4172	4172			4172							188	188	82	82	292	292
18	Schreiber	8853	517	1025	11957	131	168	4900	4900			4900	700		700	475		475	146	146	112	112	262	262
19	Trinity		63	331	2365	252		3150	3150			3150				56		56	97	97	59	59	175	175
20	Walnut Hill	33236	4191	11804	30597	703	4425	7581	7581	4900	4900	12481				401		401	670	670	278	278	2100	2100
21	Webb Chapel	6833	756	1232	5069	415	192	4200	4200			4200	595		595	455		455	157	157	105	105	356	356
22	DENTON:																							
23	Asbury	4682		860		120	200	4419	4419			4419	280		280				157	157	97	97	531	531
24	First	9127	9936	5457	16886		1492	5488	5488	3087	3087	8575	700	496	1196	750	1988	2738	945	945	288	288	2922	2922
25	Elm Ridge			68	72	14	21	1522	1522			1522				140		140	18	18	33	33	44	44
26	Mustang		442	27	43		63	501	501			501				35		35	9	9	10	10	18	18
27	IRVING:																							
28	First	15425	2188	8839	20805	906		6768	6768	3791	3791	10559							643	643	211	211	2158	2158
29	Kirkwood	12867	900	2104	14445	672	223	5600	5600	1825	1825	7425	200		200				327	327	114	114	1167	1167
30	Northgate	5039	363	506	9833	53		2638	2638			2638	700		700	323		323	134	134	79	79	350	350
31	Oak Haven	5752	157	689	3591			3500	3500			3500							103	103	84	84	362	362
32	Plymouth Park	18084		2165	20660	418		5717	5717	2275	2275	7992	350	350	700		875	875	408	408	121	121	1342	1342
33	University Hills	68		12	411																			
34	Justin	799	85	207	1543			2800	2800			2800							82	82	56	56	268	268
35	Ponder		568	85	309			1050	975			975							26	26	23	23	93	93

36 Krum	1163	741	490	767	47	105	2739	2739			2739							56	53	58	58	187	187
37 Blue Mound			168	755	25	140	1560	1560			1560							35	35	31	31	128	128
38 Stony			20	82			245	245			245							9	9	5	5	35	35
39 Lake Dallas	318	287	368	1331	364		3150	3150			3150	350		350				75	75	73	73	233	233
40 Lewisville	4797	15545	1338	221	335	50	5600	5600	1500	1056	6656							94	94	56	56	344	344
41 Sanger		444	206	843	145		1400	1400	350	350	1750	350		350	350		350	70	70	49	49	187	187
Total	260860	52250	89419	452119	12145	18478	134133	133993	60771	60327	194320	8072	4893	12965	5274	3163	8437	9895	9879	4156	4134	32020	31979
Total Last Yaer																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							

DALLAS-GREENVILLE	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Blue Ridge		175	70	253														3	3	6	6	41	41
2 Caddo Mills		150	360	700		110	2919	2919			2919	510		510				68	83	59	36	220	237
3 Bethel			60	313			834	834			834							9	9	12	12	28	28
4 Celeste			122	930	65		1750	1750			1750	175		175	115		115	59	59	35	35	190	190
5 Kingston			98	231			175	175			175	210		210				10	10	4	4	31	31
6 White Rock		1180	63	435			350	350			350							13	13	7	7	41	41
7 Chisholm			14	290	26		1400	1400			1400												
8 College Mound		443	323	782	49		1200	1200			1200	300		300	150		150	42	42	26	26	135	135
9 Commerce, First	19731	7000	1988	7216	671	50	5600	5600	1225	1225	6825	350		350				309	309	130	130	996	996
10 Commerce Circuit: Caney			20				210	210			210							10	10	4	4	32	32
11 Fairlie							175	175			175							8	8	4	4	26	26
12 Scatterbranch			200				263	263			263							13	13	5	5	42	42
13 DALLAS:																							
14 Casa Linda	12396	2840	4292	19167	461	1271	5600	5600	6650	6650	12250		1750	1750	287		287	595	595	245	245	1919	1919
15 Casa View	2903	365	672	12544		60	5320	5320			5320							229	229	105	105	738	738
16 First	36674	3381	5933	155951	1949	34224	9333	9333	16796	16796	26129	350	1225	1575				2188	2188	532	532	7052	7052
17 Owenwood	3096	2000	1000	15182	857		4433	4433			4433				500		500	216	216	88	88	695	695
18 White Rock	28464		14493	45696	1746		8167	8167	7758	7758	15925	1050	1517	2567				1152	1149	406	406	3711	3710
19 Farmersville		1560	644	3632	415	677	3500	3500			3500	630		630				134	134	70	70	433	433
20 Forney	4588	1238	238	933	230		2257	2257			2257				240		240	82	76	53	53	265	265
21 GREENVILLE:																							
22 Kavanaugh	5071	19828	990	11192	558		5600	5600	3150	3150	8750							293	293	175	175	945	945
23 Lee Street		683	464	4308	125		3355	3355			3355							125	125	67	67	402	405
24 Floyd		20	29	334	5		647	647			647	88		88				16	16	14	14	50	50
25 Liberty-Ardis Heights		400	21	180			900	900			900				24		24	23	23	30	30	74	74
26 Salem-Kinser	663	1804	407	6021	100		3267	3267			3267	700		700	306		306	95	60	65	56	305	200
27 Wesley	5962	2500	1912	19162	736	5233	5425	5425			5425							379	379	109	109	1220	1220
28 Josephine		300	122	232			875	875			875	467		467				25	25	18	18	80	80
29 Copeville		50	40	324			788	788			788							17	17	16	16	56	56
30 Nevada			16	114	16		350	350			350							10	10	7	7	32	32
31 Lone Oak		600	426			1089	2100	2100			2100	525		525				51	51	42	42	163	163
32 Merit			60	80			624	624			624							20	20	14	14	65	28
33 MESQUITE:																							
34 First	14825		1011	14234	392		5833	5833	1750	1750	7583	350		350				368	368	140	140	1185	1185
35 St. Mark	8109	149	610	2191	149	131	3500	3500			3500	700		700	366		366	108	108	67	67	347	347

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b — 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	42b	42a	42b
36	St. Stephen	3010	125	909	5185	180	68	4025	4025	700	700	4725	175	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	149	149	95	95	479	479
37	Princeton	.....	650	75	.....	.....	.....	1720	1720	.....	.....	1720	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	40	40	39	39	128	128
38	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	180	180	.....	.....	180	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	4	4	23	23
39	Quinlan	1834	325	927	245	18	29	3150	3150	.....	.....	3150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	63	63	187	187
40	Rockwall, First	3853	372	1517	4106	196	110	3675	3675	.....	.....	3675	233	.....	233	292	.....	292	160	160	74	74	515	515
41	Heath	.....	.....	35	230	.....	.....	422	422	.....	.....	422	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	14	14	9	9	46	46
42	Royse City	.....	.....	297	6	313	.....	2917	2917	.....	.....	2917	210	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	85	85	58	58	276	276
43	Fate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Shady Grove	.....	3800	200	550	17	.....	1050	1050	.....	.....	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	21	21	74	74
45	TERRELL:																							
46	Asbury	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	1925	1775	.....	.....	1775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	33	.....	102	.....
47	Poetry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	225	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	4	4	29	29
48	First	13255	150	971	13719	919	75	4200	4200	.....	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	295	84	84	950	950
49	Elmo	.....	.....	78	239	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	7	7	33	33
50	Verona	.....	308	39	578	15	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	7	7	41	41
51	Blanton Chapel	.....	.....	42	208	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	7	7	53	53
52	Wolfe City	1629	790	425	2108	15	.....	3208	3208	.....	.....	3208	350	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	83	83	63	63	268	268
53	Ables Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	166063	53186	42267	349801	10223	43127	114747	114347	38029	38029	152376	7633	4492	12125	2280	.....	2280	7664	7596	3123	3058	24723	24498
	Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1	Addison	.....	810	105	.....	.....	.....	1834	1834	.....	.....	1834	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	210	26	26	40	40	85	85
2	Allen	3392	805	323	585	13	.....	3286	3286	.....	.....	3286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	58	58	145	145
3	Anna	.....	.....	200	266	.....	.....	933	933	.....	.....	933	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	119	22	22	17	17	75	75
4	Melissa	.....	.....	13	286	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	7	9	37	49
5	Westminister	.....	.....	17	49	.....	.....	232	232	.....	.....	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	5	5	18	18
6	Celina	.....	692	490	2036	48	.....	2920	2920	.....	.....	2920	100	.....	100	195	.....	195	55	55	43	43	175	175
7	Cottage Hill	.....	580	173	600	.....	.....	580	580	.....	.....	580	60	.....	60	60	.....	60	27	27	12	12	59	59
8	DALLAS:																							
9	Grace	2314	2236	1929	12263	738	107	4666	4666	.....	.....	4666	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	140	140	540	540
10	Greenland Hills	1430	1079	2,385	7525	447	.....	4200	4200	.....	.....	4200	420	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	125	125	140	140	410	410

11	Highland Park	81400		62000	224000	13500	35000	9800	9800	27100	27100	36900	2400		2400				5800	5800	835	835	14500	14500
12	Lake Highlands	20000	9352	4905	26421	1419	96	5542	5542	6242	6242	11784				525	520	1050	510	510	252	252	1537	1537
13	Lakewood	8952	1846	1943	19848	701	150	5425	5425			5425	750		750				300	300	120	120	1200	1200
14	Memorial	3101	1293	315	2235	430	16	3617	3617			3617	106		106	233		233	59	59	115	115	368	368
15	Munger Place	9450	2677	6731	29326	1835		6300	6300	3413	3413	9713	875		875	350	875	1225	660	660	216	216	2580	2580
16	Preston Hollow	6976	2000	1241	15888	598	325	5833	5833	1225	1225	7058	500		500				300	300	152	152	960	960
17	Ridgewood Park	10724		1400	15444	349		5306	5306	1225	1225	6531	700		700				180	180	150	150	840	840
18	St. John	4501	2500	1200	14651	350	750	5075	5075			5075							215	215	85	85	375	375
19	University Park	40199		35952	77013	2553		8167	8167	12600	12600	20767	1109	1225	2334	1108		1108	1710	1710	498	498	4920	4920
20	Vickery			233	1983	56		1750	1750			1750				175		175	32	32	34	34	100	100
21	Frisco	1385	545	327	2215	130		3381	3381			3381	175		175				100	100	65	65	237	237
22	GARLAND:																							
23	Axe Memorial	10918	3000	2300	18830		195	5712	5712	2625	2625	8337				700		700	350	350	132	132	1305	1305
24	First	19844	90	8492	24322	370		6708	6708	5133	5133	11841	525		525				720	720	254	254	2280	2280
25	St. Paul's	7899		1800	10499	461	213	4177	4177			4177	490		490	52		52	40	40	85	85	140	140
26	St. Phillip's	3283		531	5666	145		4085	4085			4085							80	80	75	75	360	360
27	New World			50	250			3500	3500			3500							6	6	3	3	6	6
28	Lucas First		104	72	231			1050	1050			1050							15	15	19	19	48	48
29	McKINNEY:																							
30	First	3020	438	3146	11018	473		4967	4967			4967	350		350				400	400	100	100	1187	650
31	Wesley	1494	662	188	1861	117		2917	2917			2917							65	65	57	57	220	220
32	Chambersville	210		103	511			1167	1167			1167							40	40	28	28	75	75
33	PLANO:																							
34	Briarwood	2300	107	305	1891	30	52	3325	3325			3325	315		315	250		250	120	120	60	60	130	130
35	First	6300	18766	2448	27290	583	1367	4900	4900			4900	175		175	233		233	245	245	109	109	780	780
36	Pleasant Valley	305	41	149	450	41		1750	1731			1731							20	10	25	13	140	70
37	Prosper		1000	127	17	100	50	1633	1633			1633	117		117				25	25	33	33	70	70
38	RICHARDSON:																							
39	Arapaho	7000		832	4724	70		4258	4258			4258	525		525	366		366	60	60	90	90	180	180
40	First	22522	5834	23042	68275	700		8750	8750	11550	11550	20300	875	1050	1925				600	600	417	417	4120	4120
41	Spring Valley	16028		7090	44859	539		6300	6300	9917	9917	16217	700	817	1517				300	300	300	300	1820	1820
42	West Shore	14800		1750	10567	343		5831	5831	3675	3675	9506	525	150	675	330	325	655	120	120			1200	1200
43	Rowlett			1198	58	43		1400	1400			1400	630		630				16	16	32	32	80	80
44	Weston		40	48	115			720	360			360							18	18	8	8	60	60
45	Wylie	490	246	528	2289	32		4375	4375			4375							77	77	80	80	250	250
	Total	310237	56743	174081	686357	27214	38321	156722	156343	84705	84705	241048	12422	3242	15664	4906	1725	6631	13614	13604	4891	4881	43612	43017
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Cedar Hill	3598		688	5456	152	150	3383	3383			3383	350		350				94	85	68	61	296	296
2 Crandall	760	271	87	1154	34		1400	1395			1395							41	41	28	28	129	129
3 DALLAS:																							
4 Aldersgate	2700	746	521	5062	331		2800	2800			2800							175	175	56	59	408	400
5 Arcadia Park	931	574	110	1012	136		2275	2275			2275							58	58	45	45	175	175

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b — 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
6	Asbury																							
7	Brandon Avenue	5825	168	771	3436	576		5400	5400	350	350	5750	560		560				220	220	84	84	656	656
8	Brooklyn Avenue	6745	10988	1437	13649	1019	261	5573	5573	1587	1587	7160	583	100	683				335	335	142	142	1055	1055
9	Centenary	4033	186	487	4223	443	85	3500	3500			3500	700		700	350		350	180	180	70	70	546	546
10	Clearview	2009	500	167				2450	2450			2450							58	58	44	44	173	173
11	Cockrell Hill	9888	2285	1335	10796	317			5018			5018							338	338	94	94	1031	682
12	Elmwood	12288	303	834	10814	852		4550	4550			4550							257	257	84	84	721	721
13	Glendale		362	185	901	77	177	1750	1750			1750	350		350	98		98	40	42	35	36	125	126
14	Glen Oaks	17409		7652	21852	538	2258	5075	5075	3500	3500	8575	875	525	1400	342	389	731	467	467	171	171	1504	1504
15	Irwindell	6475	1219	5531	15732	467	30	5766	5766			5766							355	355	107	107	1244	1244
16	Kessler Park	13822		27220	36220		1461	7700	7752	2000	2000	9752	700		700	657		657	817	816	196	196	2419	2419
17	Lake June	500	325	430	312			1925	1925			1925				300		300	29		38		58	
18	Lancaster Avenue	840		292	7175	314		4200	4200			4200							160	160	84	86	379	379
19	Oak Cliff	2100	1400	1380	27977	1897		5833	6183	3150	4200	10383	750		750				647	647	180	180	2001	2001
20	Pleasant Mound	7382	640	1778	4343	692		5250	5250	3792	3792	9042	408	175	583	396	46	442	437	437	182	182	1371	1371
21	St. Andrew's	51000	100	300	1900			3500	3500			3500							111	111	70	70	175	175
22	St. Matthew's	455	23	124	612			1050	1050			1050	175		175	1225		1225	34	34	21	21	102	102
23	Southwood	10064	497	907	7353	303		4375	4375	3325	3325	7700	595	175	770	420		420	257	257	140	140	744	744
24	Stevens Park	1067	655	148	2619	130		5400	3150			3150	525		525				96	96	63	63	321	321
25	Tyler Street	69516	6519	11207	90017	2341	2643	7700	7700	3500	3500	11200		700	700				1203	1203	210	210	3520	3520
26	Urban Park	8645	1571	2930	11107	833		4725	4725			4725	575		575	300		300	292	292	94	94	928	928
27	Wesley	9464	386	1460	17286	242		4959	4959			4959	350		350				438	438	99	99	1354	1353
28	Wheatland	2544	118	680	7511	92		5174	5174			5174				1104		1104	169	169	97	97	544	544
29	De Soto	4223	208	2083	3990	213	294	3675	3675			3675	525		525	420		420	129	129	73	73	415	415
30	Duncanville	10395	346	1567	15081	491		6175	6175	4667	4667	10842		233	233				395	395	210	210	1273	1273
31	GRAND PRAIRIE:																							
32	First	14030	274	6253	25497	1114	100	7000	7000	3500	3500	10500							573	578	210	210	1845	1845
33	Inglewood	4402	289	484	5740		75	3208	3208			3208	467	175	642				133	133	64	100	350	350
34	Prairie Heights	1396	640	528	600			3675	3675			3675	245		245	480		480	119	119	74	74	391	391
35	Hutchins	2140	40	795	1448	98		3500	3500			3500							58	58	70	70	179	179
36	Kaufman	1353	3308	1289	2473	341	100	4110	4110			4110	350		350				160	139	82	66	515	433
37	Kemp		315	189	218	23		2100	2100			2100							45	45	42	42	141	141
38	Becker		78		91			933	933			933							32	29	19	19	49	49
39	LANCASTER:																							
40	First	6167	250	870	5700	192		4200	4200			4200	700		700				192	192	84	84	612	555

41 Skyline		100	93	890			1458	1458			1458							30	52	29	50	94	162
42 Mabank	548	481	348	1422	22		3500	3500			3500							78	78	70	70	258	258
43 Aley			20	12			280	280			280							9	9	6	6	28	28
44 Rylie			32				1575	1575			1575	350		350				41	41	38	38	117	117
45 Seagoville	4800	874	944	4232	189	60	3789	3789			3789	294		294				162	162	70	70	494	494
46 Wilmer			625	400	5		1800	1800			1800							35	35	35	35	114	114
47 Wilson Chapel				43			525	525			525							15	15	10	10	44	44
48 Elm Grove			60				233	233			233							10	10	5	5	26	26
49 Rosser			47	140		22	700	700			700							13	13	14	14	37	37
Total	299514	37039	84888	376496	14474	7716	158149	161314	29371	30421	191735	10427	2083	12510	6092	435	6527	9537	9503	3707	3709	28961	28475
Total Last Year																							
Increase																							
Decrease																							

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Annona		16689	452	1400	24		2916	2916			2916				73		73	59	51	71	43	191	185
2 Boxelder			28	60			350	350			350							12	7	7	4	40	32
3 Lydia		3		18			263	225			225							9		6		27	
4 Avery		140	127	1092	42	48	2508	2508			2508							67	67	50	50	204	204
5 Williams Chapel			19	311	81		1225	1225			1225							29	29	24	40	92	92
6 Bogata	1319	156	678	1200	298		3150	3150			3150							87	87	63	63	272	272
7 Cuthand			69	26			175	175			175							9	9	3	3	31	31
8 Rosalie		62	37	60		53	175	175			175							11	11	3	3	36	36
9 Brashear			16	45			438	406			406							23	5	9		52	20
10 Gafford Chapel			73	412		650	875	875			875							26	26	17	17	82	82
11 Miller Grove			32	236			350	350			350							12	12	7	7	39	39
12 Ridgeway							105	105			105							3	3	2	2	10	
13 Cooper	2168	335	1283	4604	487	243	4083	4083			4083							192	192	82	82	624	624
14 Charleston			19	64			450	450			450							16	16	8	8	40	40
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster			39	283			700	700			700							12	12	21	21	50	50
16 Garland Chapel			15	17			75	75			75							6		3	1	20	
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie		591	830	5143	561	265	3850	3850			3850				233		233	233	233	87	87	671	671
18 Lone Star		165	181	106			350	350			350							15	15	6	6	40	40
19 Cumby			192	347	60		1225	787			787							35	35	24	24	96	96
20 Campbell			111	213	37		1167	750			750							32	32	23	23	87	87
21 Deport			326	1012	82	12	2450	2450			2450							55	55	49	49	176	176
22 Cunningham		13	25	187			420	420			420							9	9	8	8	32	32
23 Milton				13			136	136			136							4	4	3	3	10	10
24 Minter		32	19	62			210	210			210							6	6	5	5	20	20
25 Detroit		17000	160	146			2100	2100			2100							47	35	38	29	152	114
26 Bagwell			25	45			287	287			287							7	12	6	6	20	
27 Kanawha			25	45			325	325			325							12	12	5	5	27	27
28 Woodland			35	75			325	325			325							9	9	5	5	31	31
29 Lake Creek		95	68	251			1458	1140			1140							39	20	28	14	98	50
30 Enloe		989	87	556	30		933	750			750							33	17	16	8	87	44

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b — 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
31	Ben Franklin	.....	.....	35	234	36	.....	758	615	.....	.....	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	14	14	58	58
32	Ladonia	.....	2318	150	708	.....	.....	1925	1925	.....	.....	1925	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	175	56	56	38	38	180	180
33	Pecan Gap	.....	.....	200	876	64	.....	1750	1750	.....	.....	1750	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	350	52	52	37	37	160	160
34	Larger Parish: Belk	50	.....	199	1090	.....	105	712	712	.....	.....	712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	7	7	61	61
35	Chicota	250	.....	97	320	.....	.....	712	712	.....	.....	712	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	19	19	6	6	59	59
36	Hopewell	.....	680	56	152	.....	.....	454	454	.....	.....	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	6	6	31	31
37	Mt. Tabor	.....	24	63	156	.....	.....	454	454	.....	.....	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	6	6	36	36
38	Palestine	24	.....	35	632	.....	.....	490	490	.....	.....	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	25	6	11	45	78
39	Powderly	24	.....	34	172	.....	70	525	525	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	7	7	44	44
40	Sumner	32	.....	171	206	.....	.....	933	933	.....	.....	933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	14	14	69	69
41	PARIS: Calvary	5471	600	1593	6857	295	.....	5236	5236	.....	.....	5236	595	.....	595	.....	.....	.....	191	191	113	113	616	616
42	Shady Grove	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	422	.....	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12	21	38	38
43	PARIS: First	2000	5223	11132	222	1405	.....	7000	7000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	506	506	140	140	1627	1627
44	PARIS: Garrett Memorial	725	700	1251	5450	241	.....	3617	3617	.....	.....	3617	210	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	182	104	72	72	587	587
45	Blossom	.....	124	106	722	48	100	1458	1458	.....	.....	1458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	63	29	40	143	193
46	Petty	.....	.....	6	19	.....	.....	189	189	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	3	6	17	30
47	Forest Hill	.....	.....	10	45	.....	.....	195	195	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	3	3	23	23
48	Pattonville	.....	.....	20	55	.....	.....	210	210	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	4	7	26	45
49	Tigertown	.....	.....	30	53	.....	.....	195	195	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	3	3	31	31
50	Pickton	.....	.....	52	538	.....	.....	875	875	.....	.....	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	14	14	86	86
51	Como	.....	.....	154	516	.....	.....	875	875	.....	.....	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	14	14	76	16
52	Pine Forest	.....	50	39	211	.....	.....	583	583	.....	.....	583	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	11	11	55	55
53	Mt. Vernon	.....	800	2588	1768	342	.....	3500	3500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	472	.....	472	129	129	70	70	437	437
54	Wylie Memorial	.....	.....	139	163	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	12	12	55	55
55	Roxton	420	.....	196	616	273	.....	2338	2338	.....	.....	2338	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	73	73	42	42	226	226
56	Brookston	.....	252	27	168	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	7	7	41	41
57	Saltillo	.....	50	75	100	.....	.....	315	315	.....	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	5	.....	36	.....
58	Old Saltillo	.....	.....	60	71	.....	.....	240	240	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	5	5	31	31
59	Mahoney	.....	50	60	20	.....	130	210	210	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	5	5	27	27
60	Shooks Chapel	.....	40	115	372	82	86	1283	1283	.....	.....	1283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	26	26	110	110
61	Arbala	.....	33	66	96	.....	30	583	583	.....	.....	583	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	12	12	46	46
62	Reilly Springs	.....	49	47	257	10	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	12	12	7	7	38	38
63	Sulphur Bluff	.....	17	49	312	26	.....	1225	1225	.....	.....	1225	375	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	27	27	26	26	89	89
64	Birthright	.....	42	78	91	.....	.....	350	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	6	6	54	54
65	Dike	.....	510	64	139	.....	.....	420	420	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	7	7	34	34

66	Nelta		56	74	194			350	350			350							12	12	7	7	38	38
67	Tira		42	32	156			350	350			350							12	12	7	7	39	39
68	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	7242		4289	18164	885	1550	5833	5833	4083	4083	9916	1167		1167		350	350	448	548	198	198	1764	1764
69	SULPHUR SPGS: Wesley	612	1195	490	3430	230	650	3850	3850			3850							139	139	77	77	446	446
70	Shirley			42	57			580	580			580							15	15	12	12	44	44
71	Talco			105	306	38		2800	2800			2800							70	36	52	27	204	105
72	Daphne			31	43			210	210			210							5	14	4	11	17	47
73	Terry Memorial			25	56			245	245			245							12		4		40	
74	Winnsboro	4560	960	862	4975	311		3850	3860			3850					350		173	175	77	77	521	518
75	Faulkner																							
	Total	24929	50090	29918	68817	5988	3992	92224	90655	4083	4083	94738	2591		2591	1653	350	2003	3640	3566	1906	1847	11762	11417
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							

SHERMAN DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Bells	665	108	193	845	40		2333	2333			2333							64	64	47	47	227	227
2 Savoy	385	125	51	173			616	616			616							21	21	12	12	62	62
3 Virginia Point		88	38	114			455	455			455							16	16	9	9	35	35
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.			98			154	1731	1731			1731							51	51	35	35	149	149
5 First	3092		650	16877	806		5075	5075			5075							321	321	101	101	918	918
6 Whiteshed							350	350			350							12	12	7	7	30	30
7 Callisburg		75	50	155			306	306			306							13	13	6	6	38	38
8 Westview			65	105			306	306			306							13	13	6	6	36	36
9 Woodbine			35	85			175	175			175							6	6	3	3	17	17
10 Collinsville		500	25	155			875	875			875							10	17	17	10	34	30
11 Gunter		225	50	15			378	378			378							10	5	8	1	30	5
12 Tioga		275	50	68			420	420			420							12	12	8	8	20	20
13 DENISON: Hariess Mem.	950	546	353	409	30	50	1750	1750			1750	525		525				55	55	35	35	181	181
14 Imperials Heights	1580	40	214	1262	42		2600	2600			2600							29		47		101	
15 Messenger Chapel		200	60	75			350	350			350							6	10	7	12	17	15
16 Trinity	2753	154	300	2695	358		4084	4084			4084							172	172	82	82	566	566
17 Waples Memorial	17250		1833	24196	1455	133	6167	6167			6167	840		840	408		408	496	496	117	117	1808	1808
18 Ector		406	462	203			1575	1575			1575							48	48	31	31	165	165
19 Mulberry		150	168	25			350	350			350							13	13	7	7	29	29
20 Ravenna			217				700	700			700							19	19	14	14	58	58
21 Era		150	184	175			1525	1525			1525							26	26	31	31	93	93
22 Rosston		801	48	138			466	466			466							8	8	9	9	29	29
23 Spring Creek			38	122			612	612			612							6	6	12	12	41	41
24 GAINESVILLE: First	13368	3463	1890	12096	364	514	4958	4958			4958	467		467				306	306	94	94	964	964
25 Mission	3000	806	184	173			700	700			700							20	20	14	14	29	29
26 Whaley Memorial		1671	2500	17179	502	620	5019	5019			5019							306	306	100	100	964	964
27 Honey Grove		269	357	2306			2912	2912			2912	438		438	150		150	131	131	58	58	455	455
28 Monkstown	280	509	46			28	175	175			175							6	6	3	3	15	15
29 Telephone	58		49	269			467	467			467							13	23	8	14	29	50
30 Howe	2630	538	391	921	88		2470	2470			2470							73	73	43	43	222	222

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH			
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b — 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	SHERMAN DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
31	Tom Bean		39	60			48	480	480			480							10	10	7	7	29	29
32	Leonard			375	4825			2917	2917			2917				56		56	82	82	58	58	233	233
33	Bailey		95	104	377			583	583			583							19	32	10	17	57	97
34	Grove Hill			55	95			245	245			245							9	8	5	4	26	23
35	New Hope			30	11			60	60			60							7	4	3	1	23	12
36	Pilot Point		350	454	428			2100	2100			2100							50	21	42	18	157	67
37	Aubrey			15	47			1195	1195			1195							17	10	23	15	69	69
38	Pottsboro		573	240	236	71		991	991			991	175		175				32	32	14	14	90	90
39	Cedar			42	119			560	560			560							15	15	11	11	37	37
40	Southmayd			23	83			375	375			375							23	23	14	14	41	41
41	Sadler		800	591	298			1925	1925			1925	175		175	175		175	32	32	35	35	98	98
42	SHERMAN: First	9371	2400	2858	25204	1497	10	6650	6650			6650	175		175				511	511	133	133	1808	1808
43	Friendship			286	693	133		1458	1458			1458							41	41	29	29	156	156
44	Key Memorial	10772	1609	1471	15507			4958	4958			4958	292		292				262	262	93	93	936	936
45	Trenton	700	1500	315	980			2625	2625			2625	350		350	295		295	72	72	52	52	175	175
46	Gober			70	160			308	308			308							19	19	7	7	58	58
47	Randolph			75	100			222	222			222							13	11	4	4	28	24
48	Valley View							1295	1295			1295							44	44	35	35	140	140
49	Myra							309	309			309							21	21	10	10	64	32
50	Sivell's Bend							231	231			231							6		8		17	
51	Van Alstyne		7039	348	2184	213		3792	3792			3792	175		175				86	86	76	76	276	276
52	Whitesboro	2836	672	481	2958	211	138	3150	3150			3150	146		146	350		350	131	131	70	70	397	397
53	Gordonville			15	24			400	400			400	125		125				17	17	3	3	47	47
54	Whitewright		704	350	1467	421		2800	2800			2800							85	79	56	56	268	268
55	Marvin			111	268			584	584			584							17	17	9	9	65	65
56	Windom		916	172	619		243	1167	1167			1167				280		280	31	31	23	23	86	86
57	Dodd City			50	82			263	263			263	157		157				12	12	5	5	36	36
58	Hail			29	74			280	280			280	25		25				12	12	6	6	41	41
59	Lannius			79	80			228	228			228	70		70				12	12	5	5	38	38
60	McGraw Chapel																							
	Total	69690	27796	19298	137755	6231	1938	92051	92051			92051	4135		4135	1714		1714	3970	3916	1817	1731	12858	12630
	Total Last Year	142005	43239	30638	222905	11366	2133	157243	155803	825	825	156718	7605		7605	2263		2263	6622	6589	3187	3143	20049	19997
	Increase																							
	Decrease	72315	15443	11340	85150	5135	195	65192	63842	825	825	64667	3470		3470	549		549	2652	2673	1370	1412	7191	7367

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37a	37b	37c	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b
1 Alvord			333	2270	104		3150	3150			3150							59	59	63	63	189	189
2 Antelope			70	408			469	469			469	50		50				16	16	9	16	52	52
3 Archer City		289	598	2695	141		3617	3617			3617	175		175				107	107	72	72	344	344
4 Bellevue			68				916	916			916							27	27	19	19	86	86
5 Joy			8	37			210	210			210							5		4		17	
6 Vashti			42	62		104	500	500			500							16	16	17		52	52
7 Bowie		2400	5780	2515	466	250	4375	4375			4375							187	187	88	100	602	602
8 Sunset		76	28	51			620	620			620							16	16	12	12	52	52
9 Boyd	125	3782	247	4284	96	246	2625	2625			2625	287		287	97		97	48	48	62	58	155	155
10 Bridgeport	5012	39	688	5212	211	40	3675	3675			3675							149	149	74	74	481	481
11 Bryson		315	170	1081	224		2100	2100			2100				233		233	48	49	42	42	155	155
12 Perrin			47	124			840	840			840							21	21	15	15	69	69
13 Burkburnett	2839	3901	2250	5792	318	9	4375	4375			4375				396		396	213	213	88	88	688	688
14 Byers		84	128	416			1750	1750			1750							43	43	35	35	138	138
15 Petrolia		75	98	160			1167	1167			1167							32	32	23	23	103	103
16 Chico		50	498		20		3150	3150			3150							69	69	63	63	223	223
17 Decatur	1229	711	813	8594	634		4666	4666			4666	175		175				213	213	93	93	688	688
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison				45			350	350			350							5	5	6	6	17	17
19 Greenwood			35	40			175	175			175							5	5	3	6	17	17
20 Oak Grove			79	139			539	539			539							21	21	13	13	69	69
21 Sand Hill				48			210	210			210							5	5	5	5	17	17
22 Slidell				50			175	175			175							5	5	3	4	17	17
23 Dye Mound		50	40				120	120			120							5	5	4	4	17	6
24 Shady Grove		100		30			50	50			50				25		25	5	1	4	1	17	3
25 Electra	2172	425	1215	4958	569		4650	4650			4650							181	181	93	93	584	584
26 Friberg Cooper			149	287	105		1925	1925			1925				213		213	27	27	39	36	86	86
27 Charlie				65			420	420			420							5	5	8	7	17	17
28 Henrietta		16897	430	5647	283	86	3500	3500			3500							139	139	70	70	447	447
29 Bluegrove		223	51	313		13	770	770			770							16	16	15	15	52	52
30 Deer Creek			3	284		5												5	5			17	17
31 Holliday			520	556	157	296	2508	2508			2508				299		299	53	53	50	50	172	172
32 Dundee			39	28			350	350			350	175		175				11	11	7	12	34	22
33 Valley View			393	153	168		875	875			875							21	21	17	17	69	69
34 Iowa Park	3410	1200	914	3929	678		4375	4375			4375							203	203	88	88	633	633
35 Jacksboro	1425	1235	600	4724	580	130	3646	3646			3646				320		320	149	149	78	78	481	481
36 Jermyn				181			280	280			280							5	5	6	6	17	17
37 Megargel			34	438			1400	1400			1400	350		350	88		88	27	27	28	28	86	86
38 Nocona		1901	453	5897			4200	4200			4200							176	176	84	84	567	567
39 Montague			189	183			408	408			408	30		30				11	11	8	8	34	34
40 Ringgold		307		68			175	175			175							5	5	4	4	17	17
41 Paradise		439	72	282			700	700			700							21	21	14	14	69	69
42 Boonsville			19	136			350	350			350							11	11	7	7	34	34
43 Garvin			38	63			350	350			350							5	5	7	7	17	17
44 Rhome			86	86			1050	1050			1050							21	21	21	21	69	69
45 Saint Jo				85			2508	2508			2508							64	64	50	50	206	206

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
								LOCAL CHURCH												OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
								Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary			Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities Paid			District Supt. Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claim Fund	
		Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson, Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b — 37b	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36a**	**36b**	**37a**	**37b**	**37c**	**38a**	**38b**	**38c**	**39a**	**39b**	**39c**	**40a**	**40b**	**41a**	**41b**	**42a**	**42b**
46	Forestburg							700	700			700							16	16	24	24	52	52
47	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly	4766	460	655	1168	80	34	3500	3500			3500	210		210				69	69	70	70	223	223
48	First		11894	10840	80456	2295	71056	8400	8400	7233	7233	15633		983	983	1050		1050	1104	1104	294	294	3565	3565
49	Floral Heights	11707	20166	3487	46097	2739		8750	8750	13244	13244	21994							795	795	378	378	2560	2660
50	Grant Street	6041	982	1054	5210	994		4501	4501			4501							176	176	82	91	567	567
51	St. Mark's	3353		358	4174	138		3850	3850			3850							128		77		417	
52	Scotland		450	290	1351	154		3337	3337			3337							85	85	66	66	275	275
53	Sunnyside Heights	1690	126	96	483			1575	1225			1225							27		28		86	
54	Trinity		288	455	2399	224	200	3645	3645			3645				166		166	80	80	77	76	208	208
55	University	13000		2125	15000	826		4900	4900	3150	3150	8050				700		700	304	304	175	175	980	980
56	Wesley	6774		700	4293	115		4082	4082			4082							139	139	82	83	447	447
	Total	63543	68865	37285	223047	12319	72469	121504	121154	23627	23627	144781	1452	983	2453	3587		3587	5399	5236	2864	2764	17353	16896
	Total Last Yaer																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							
	RECAPITULATION	**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36a**	**36b**	**37a**	**37b**	**37c**	**38a**	**38b**	**38c**	**39a**	**39b**	**39c**	**40a**	**40b**	**41a**	**41b**	**42a**	**42b**
1	Dallas-Denton	260860	52250	89419	452119	12145	18478	134133	133993	60771	60327	194320	8072	4893	12965	5274	3163	8437	9895	9879	4156	4134	32020	31979
2	Dallas-Greenville	166063	53186	42267	349801	10223	43127	114747	114347	38029	38029	152376	7633	4492	12125	2280		2280	7664	7596	3123	3058	24723	24498
3	Dallas-McKinney	310237	56743	174081	686357	27214	38321	156722	156343	84705	84705	241048	12422	3242	15664	4906	1725	6631	13614	13604	4891	4881	43612	43017
4	Dallas-Southwest	299514	37039	84888	376496	14474	7716	158149	161314	29371	30421	191735	10427	2083	12510	6092	435	6527	9537	9503	3707	3709	28961	28475
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	24929	50000	29918	68817	5988	3992	92224	90655	4083	4083	94738	2591		2591	1653	350	2003	3640	3566	1906	1847	11762	11417
6	Sherman	69690	27796	19298	137755	6231	1938	92051	92051			92051	4135		4135	1714		1714	3970	3916	1817	1731	12858	12630
7	Wichita Falls	63543	68865	37285	223047	12319	72469	121504	121154	23627	23627	144781	1452	983	2435	3587		3587	5399	5236	2864	2764	17353	16896
8	"Property"																							
	Total	1194836	345969	477156	2294392	88594	186041	869530	869857	240586	241192	1111049	46732	15693	62425	25506	5673	31179	53719	53300	22464	22124	171289	168912
	Total Last Year																							
	Increase																							
	Decrease																							

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

SECOND ONE-HALF

Benevolences Administration Fund

Grand Total

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES																						
		General Administration Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
DALLAS-DENTON		46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	65	68	69
1	Argyle	79	79	320	320	320	30	30	.....	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	35	.....	44	12	3312
2	Roanoke	59	59	296	296	296	20	20	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	21	.....	2	.....	48	.....	2828
3	Carrollton	305	305	2449	2449	2449	275	233	.....	1137	58	44	.....	.....	58	.....	29	1344	191	117	262	40	674	48	43285
4	Cooper Creek	73	73	169	169	169	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	6	.....	35	.....	64	.....	2171
5	Oak Grove	17	17	70	70	70	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	8	15	15	.....	22	.....	633
6	Little Elm	45	45	105	105	105	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	12	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1498
7	Coppell	94	47	284	284	144	26	13	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	8	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	3705
8	Chinn's Chapel	26	26	115	115	115	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	8	.....	4	.....	21	.....	991
9	DALLAS:																								
10	Chapel Hill	336	336	2121	2121	2121	286	286	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	15	1065	152	.....	.....	.....	557	30	52187
11	Christ	232	232	1980	1980	1980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1003	150	.....	.....	.....	479	.....	32332
12	Cochran Chapel	412	412	3459	3459	3459	330	330	.....	485	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	1762	267	107	10	.....	666	117	57531
13	Lovers Lane	1710	1710	18307	18307	18307	2136	2136	.....	14989	175	166	58	234	175	.....	175	11143	1430	1458	3877	140	4037	116	314437
14	Mary King	35	35	249	249	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10244
15	Northaven	370	370	2628	2628	2628	304	304	.....	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1397	206	25	75	.....	160	100	52109
16	Oak Lawn	603	603	8206	8206	8206	1065	1065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1189	627	.....	.....	.....	1849	.....	174948
17	St. Luke's	169	169	909	909	909	190	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	128	.....	25	.....	219	36	22851
18	Schreiber	246	246	1084	1084	1084	159	159	.....	292	.....	28	.....	50	.....	50	.....	509	90	25	340	.....	208	.....	32327
19	Trinity	125	125	405	405	405	80	35	.....	115	.....	40	.....	10	.....	.....	12	127	35	200	125	.....	126	.....	7993
20	Walnut Hill	619	619	5170	5170	5170	688	750	300	4060	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	2430	367	.....	.....	.....	2832	.....	117556
21	Webb Chapel	210	210	1127	1127	1127	108	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	30	596	91	.....	.....	.....	405	.....	23861
23	DENTON:																								
23	Asbury	193	193	1269	1269	1269	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	97	.....	114	.....	244	.....	13725
24	First	582	582	6677	6677	6677	570	95	.....	2102	180	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	2567	513	.....	1814	100	1373	.....	75638
25	Elm Ridge	56	56	92	92	92	19	19	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	15	13	11	.....	26	.....	2230
26	Mustang	23	23	57	57	57	6	6	.....	6	.....	14	5	.....	5	.....	.....	28	5	24	40	.....	13	.....	1374
27	IRVING:																								
28	First	309	309	4589	4589	4589	419	420	.....	285	58	82	29	.....	29	5	85	2233	373	410	907	16	1008	88	72660
29	Kirkwood	305	305	2794	2794	2794	303	303	.....	100	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	1307	204	59	100	.....	876	43	46695
30	Northgate	169	169	666	666	666	38	65	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	501	122	20	11	.....	226	.....	21808
31	Oak Haven	170	170	765	765	765	92	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	282	16077
32	Plymouth Park	249	249	3096	3096	3096	422	422	.....	.....	.....	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1208	225	.....	.....	20	677	.....	59047
33	University Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	551
34	Justin	115	115	688	688	688	59	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	46	.....	50	.....	116	.....	7102
35	Ponder	50	50	215	215	215	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	17	.....	32	.....	32	.....	2539

36 Krum	120	120	412	412	412	37	63					5					156	21	40			82	39	7288
37 Blue Mound	66	66	286	286	286	20	40					5					141	19	25	120		50		3594
38 Stony	12	12	50	50	50	3	3										41	6	5	10		12		535
39 Lake Dallas	152	152	457	457	457	61	20				35						199	29	24	102		80		7647
40 Lewisville	230	118	1713	1713	855	157	79						6				367	54		105		177		31197
41 Sanger	101	101	628	628	628	49	49										207	35	25	100		118		5657
Total	8667	8508	73907	73907	72909	8116	7437	300	23911	484	1005	146	788	287	80	527	33398	5591	2592	8406	322	17596	911	1332163
Total Last Yaer																								
Increase																								
Decrease																								

DALLAS-GREENVILLE	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Blue Ridge	14	13	92	92	92		12				15						5	7				2		1204
2 Caddo Mills	121	56	498	498	257		5		25								102			58		82		5180
3 Bethel	24	24	63	63	63		10		5		2					3	22	5	19	20		9		1438
4 Celeste	74	74	430	430	430		50				15						154	33	50	125		126		4498
5 Kingston	8	8	69	69	69				7	4	3	2		2		3	25	5		49		23		959
6 White Rock	15	15	92	92	92		15		6	6	6	3	3	6			53	7	10	106		27	12	2456
7 Chisholm																								1730
8 College Mound	54	54	306	306	306		15				12			15		9	110	23	18	102		85	6	4205
9 Commerce, First	274	284	2253	2253	2253		204		100		30	30	38			50	807	172	350	680		553	30	50847
10 Commerce Circuit: Caney	8	7	73	73	73		1		13								27	6	10	20		30		463
11 Fairlie	8	1	59	59	41												21	4		25		23		328
12 Scatterbranch	13	13	94	94	94												33	7	20	50		33		773
13 DALLAS:																								
14 Casa Linda	498	502	4340	3500	3125		100		3062								720	331	100	643		1268		67324
15 Casa View	215	215	1668	1668	1668		50			5	5	5		5		5	598	127	5	396		396		26045
16 First	1083	1083	15949	15949	11687				3250		104				340	439	900	500	804	5641		4000	200	304536
17 Owenwood	180	180	1572	1572	1550		49				5	5		5		5	563	120	50	120	13	586	197	31515
18 White Rock	830	830	8393	8393	8003		300		1050	100		25		25		25	3069	640	120	2058	83	2798	250	133532
19 Farmersville	147	147	978	978	978		200		20		37						351	75	150	431		203		14287
20 Forney	109	109	598	457	457							13					53	46		15		36	8	10855
21 GREENVILLE:																								
22 Kavanaugh	365	365	2137	2137	2137		159		700		50						766	163	30	740		486		53398
23 Lee Street	142	142	909	856	767		30		50		20	20	14			25	326	69	100	495	10		40	11640
24 Floyd	30	30	114	114	114		20				5	5					14	9	10	45	5	39		1526
25 Liberty-Ardis Heights	61	61	169	169	169												60	13				34		1989
26 Salem-Kinser	136	123	690	690	650		200		460	13	13	11		20		13	215	20	25	203	21	165	15	15751
27 Wesley	232	232	2760	2760	2760		292		1621	64	82	60	60	175		32	989	210	292	853		611	246	51217
28 Josephine	38	38	180	180	180				15		15						64	14	35	72		41		2593
29 Copeland	32	32	128	128	128		8				10						4	10	10	16		2		1511
30 Nevada	15	15	73	49	18		6		2								2	2	4	10		1		605
31 Lone Oak	252	66	173	173	173												61	14						5310
32 Merit	30	28	146	146	67						3													924
33 MESQUITE:																								
34 First	280	280	2680	2680	2680		274		1256		106	24	13				100	204	37	278	65	160	170	45735
35 St. Mark	135	135	784	784	784		71				83						282	60		100		202		18144

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	66	66	68	69
36	St. Stephen	193	193	1038	1038	1022		75				10	10				10	388	83	20	75		30	25	17041
37	Princeton	81	81	290	290	290		7				13						104	22	93	66		79		3557
38	Pleasant Grove	8	8	38	38	38		4										19	23				17		350
39	Quinlan	130	130	423	342	253		70		143	5	15	2	15	6		24	46	19	67	199			12	7842
40	Rockwall, First	159	159	1167	1167	1167		175			6	34	6	28	6		14	418	89	152	246		223	9	17835
41	Heath	18	18	104	104	104						7						37	8	25	50		34		1139
42	Royse City	122	122	891	891	891					9	15	9		9		9	224	48	44	67		152	15	5776
43	Fate																								
44	Shady Grove	44	44	169	169	169												61	13				33		6055
45	TERRELL:																								
46	Asbury	68		231	231																				1805
47	Poetry	8	8	66	66	66												24		20			24		409
48	First	183	183	2149	2088	2052		58		2100							40	769	164	50	1272				41306
49	Elmo	15	15	74	74	74												27	6				28		867
50	Verona	16	16	94	94	94													14	10	25				1510
51	Blanton Chapel	16	16	120	120	120		15				5							9	15	15				871
52	Wolfe City	134	134	467	467	467												70	46	13	118		44	62	9883
53	Ables Springs																								
	Total	6618	6289	55791	54592	48672		2475		13885	212	720	230	171	274	340	706	12710	3440	2758	15113	197	12685	1287	988764
	Total Last Year																								
	Increase																								
	Decrease																								
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1	Addison	81	81	216	216	216	60	60		18								70	22		260		50		3887
2	Allen	116	116	248	248	248	36	36										110	26		31		150		9374
3	Anna	35	35	157	157	157	20	20										60	13				65		1982
4	Melissa	19	19	110	110	110												57	8				28		939
5	Westminister	15	15	39	39	39												17	7		1		12		418
6	Celina	126	126	392	392	392	100	100		103	10	10	10		10		10	145	26	65	100		120		7981
7	Cottage Hill	31	31	203	203	203	25	25		20	7	7	7		7		7	54	10	20	45		40		2634
8	DALLAS:																								
9	Grace	176	176	1122	1122	1122				160	15	15	15		15			380	130	90	270		400		27831
10	Greenland Hills	176	176	928	928	928				37		25						40	95	70	120		30		17682

11	Highland Park	1676	1676	33795	33795	33795				1085	90	60	45		60		72	12800		15000	27335		14150	25490	606581
12	Lake Highlands	510	510	3426	3426	3426	600	600		172	5	5	5		5		20	1310	265	240	570		830	120	86609
13	Lakewood	246	246	2697	2697	2697	305	305		35								910	210	30	135		666	5	46651
14	Memorial	146	146	703	703	703	111	111		9000								238	67	50	43		240		13521
15	Munger Place	459	459	5699	5699	5699												1980	425				1451		84302
16	Preston Hollow	306	306	2159	2159	2159	450	450		532	25	30	20	45	22		50	804	175	112	299		481	100	41608
17	Ridgewood Park	311	311	1658	1658	1658	303	303	2234			22						600	144		5		985		42580
18	St. John's	176	176	1021	1021	1021	57	57		60		168		25		10		450		111	452				32232
19	University Park	1002	1002	10509	10509	10509	1055	1055		6388		166					365	3123	500	1400	2470		2480	967	217479
20	Vickery	77	77	224	224	224						10						90	20			300	70		5154
21	Frisco	136	136	544	544	544	125	125		80			10					220	40	30			175		9920
22	GARLAND:																								
23	Axe Memorial	273	273	2894	2894	2894	294	294		1015	50	60	25				20	1060	228	230	362		642		53220
24	First	515	515	4576	4576	4576	300	300		717		136	50	65				1920	396	439	1205		2860		81917
25	St. Paul's	176	176	464	464	464	25	25		160		15			10			200	21		58		370		27355
28	St. Phillip's	156	156	633	633	633	27	27				16						187	65	27			240	16	15592
27	New World	9	9	24	24	24	5	5		5								12	3		30		6		3909
28	Lucas First	46	46	96	96	96												39	9	19	23		36		1807
29	McKINNEY:																								
30	First	155	155	1875	1875	1875	290	100				116					58	645	248	116	466		350	75	28766
31	Wesley	104	104	512	512	512	63	63		49	15	15	15		15		15	175	36	29	73		160	23	8880
32	Chambersville	66	66	280	280	280	25	25		20	15	9	6		6		9	80	13	15	48		60	29	2815
33	PLANO:																								
34	Briarwood	44	44	281	281	281						40						106	25		12		65		9458
35	First	224	224	1667	1667	1667				100								680	125				490		66482
36	Pleasant Valley	56	25	170	170	85						15	10				60	34	6	86	45		23	247	3446
37	Prosper	100	100	163	163	163					3	3	2		2		2	61	13	19	41		75	4	3660
38	RICHARDSON:																								
39	Arapaho	176	176	376	376	376				30		10						150	32		45		75		18999
40	First	900	900	9631	9631	9631	1029	1029		7346	100	100	100		100		100	2610	600	200	1967	500	3245	95	176358
41	Spring Valley	611	611	4250	4250	4250								53				1220	330			248	831	27	96240
42	West Shore	603	603	1278	1278	1278													156	622					42275
43	Rowlett	71	71	149	149	149	30	30										62	16	25	36		81	70	3997
44	Weston	22	22	123	123	123	20	20		41		10	10		10		10	48	10	15	48		45	5	1066
45	Wylie	166	166	601	601	601	120	120		120	18	18			63		21	202	44	63	373		160	15	10351
	Total	10293	10262	95893	95893	95808	5475	5285	2234	27293	353	1081	330	188	325	10	819	32949	4559	19123	36968	1048	32237	27288	1915958
	Total Last Year																								
	Increase																								
	Decrease																								

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Cedar Hill	156	140	713	713	705		31		557					12		15		52	60	116		136		16043
2 Crandall	60	60	317	317	317												98	29	65	13		67		4548
3 DALLAS:																								
4 Aldersgate	117	112	733	733	733				12			6					350	29	75	75			10	14206
5 Arcadia Park	96	91	343	343	161		7				8								36	8				5627

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund: Apportioned	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
DALLAS-SOUTHWEST		46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
6	Asbury																								
7	Brandon Avenue	193	193	1309	1309	992		25		5	10	25	10	125			20	250	87	67	80		30		19965
8	Brooklyn Avenue	252	457	2741	2741	2741		305					30		50			864	225		80	250	578	60	49114
9	Centenary	188	188	1300	1300	1300		135		178		57		25				239	60	25	43		140		17193
10	Clearview	102	98	223	223									17						231	15				5762
11	Cockrell Hill	208	201	2328	2328	285						115								69	181				31604
12	Elmwood	189	189	1797	1797	1797		200		17		100	50	87			75	693	187	105	250		451	240	35144
13	Glendale	80	81	267	267	271		35		51		28						88	27	35	74		66		4860
14	Glen Oaks	417	417	3408	3408	3408		780		725		50						1246	292	250	850		667	12	71254
15	Irwindell	240	240	2600	2600	2485		374		1653		42		33			58	500	219	200	300	17	390	68	43505
16	Kessler Park	556	456	5620	5620	5460		600		2221	180	263	60		180	160	65	1984	481	600	1560	50	808	630	109021
17	Lake June	80		242	242																				3792
18	Lancaster Avenue	172	172	714	714	656				263		15		14					78	72	10	73	150	19	14968
19	Oak Cliff	409	409	4531	4531	4531		560		3500		160					73	1515	402	256		50	1309	273	61753
20	Pleasant Mound	388	388	3222	3222	3222		600				100	60	9			125	994	269	350	800	72	1009	150	35040
21	St. Andrew's	144	144	732	732	732												123	29				195		58379
22	St. Matthew's	53	53	161	161	210						12						92	20	129			40		4377
23	Southwood	317	317	1596	1596	1522		100		90		25						300	117	100	447	185	100	33	32491
24	Stevens Park	153	153	722	722	691		70		98		45			20		15	227	65	70	91		137		10456
25	Tyler Street	489	489	8141	8141	8007		450		1710		351	126	201			131	351	700	1231	4965		1351	361	219500
26	Urban Park	233	233	2133	2133	2133		350	41	314		75	38	35			50	200	190	117	254	50	120	136	36336
27	Wesley	219	520	3164	3164	3164						125	100	150			65	1000	292	600	900		794	230	43077
28	Wheatland	201	201	1211	1211	1155		100		1996								450	102	148	550	26	246	35	23042
29	De Soto	191	191	1009	1009	1009		117				20	10	5			5	344	73	5	75		219	24	18345
30	Duncanville	428	428	2900	2900	2900		260		40		100		11				530	207	285	570		100		46264
31	GRAND PRAIRIE:																								
32	First	428	420	4288	4288	4288		380		3732	50	125		87				1527	365	346	773		1417	343	74254
33	Inglewood	153	153	731	731	165				100								70	35		249		50	117	16362
34	Prairie Heights	179	179	772	772	772						21						280	76	7	16			34	9533
35	Hutchins	146	146	393	393	393		75		17		25					12	162	38	58	104				9358
36	Kaufman	183	164	1136	1136	904		106		193	15	15	15		15		23	345	93	171	120		66	192	16399
37	Kemp	90	90	221	221	180		15									20								3378
38	Becker	41	32	127	127	99																			1330
39	LANCASTER:																								
40	First	176	176	1377	1377	1377		35		97		7		50				200	105		665				21622

41 Skyline	61	100	229	229	377			50		39		56		18					206	48	106	215	35	133		3308
42 Mabank	146	146	568	568	568									20												8349
43 Aley	15	15	77	77	77														31	7		8		24		517
44 Rylie	79	79	122	122	109			3		20			16						25	12	5	150		10	22	2604
45 Seagoville	146	146	1215	1215	1215			87		175		20	40	67				35	396	99	75	170	67	256	6	18762
46 Wilmer	73	83	244	244	244					5									95	12	7	13		62		3535
47 Wilson Chapel	23	22	101	78	52														17	5	13	35		15		796
48 Elm Grove	13	22	67	67	64														21	6		22		21		490
49 Rosser	31	31	74	24	39							8							13	6	10	87				1167
Total	8316	8635	65919	65846	61510		5850	41	17808	255	1993	561	954	277	160	787	15826	5139	5979	14934	883	11157	2995	1228330
Total Last Year																								
Increase																								
Decrease																								

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Annona	123	104	513	513	495	52	28										93	20	3	30				22606
2 Boxelder	15	13	94	94	76	6											7	3						580
3 Lydia	12		64	64		5																		246
4 Avery	102	102	434	434	434	47	47				10					4	155	38	16	560			95	5739
5 Williams Chapel	35	43	206	206	206	19	19				20					5	81	16	75	61				2323
6 Bogata	123	123	623	623	623	64	64				20						242	61	100	271			74	8801
7 Cuthand	7	7	69	69	69	3	3										32	5						429
8 Rosalie	7	7	80	80	80	5	5										38	6		10				583
9 Brashear	18		129	129		5													10	35				537
10 Gafford Chapel	35	35	185	185	168	19	19										73	17	40	41				2528
11 Miller Grove	18	18	97	97	97	7	7										12	9						819
12 Ridgeway	3	3	22	22	22	2	2										10	2	10	10				169
13 Cooper	158	148	1436	1436	1436	146	146										478	131	96	36				16582
14 Charleston	16	16	77	77	77	7	7			5							31	7						740
15 CLARKSVILLE: Brewster	37	37	81	81	81	16	16										76	9		80				1404
16 Garland Chapel	7		50	50	49	3													60					217
17 CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie	170	180	1563	1563	1563	132	132		75		100	30				100	540	131	104	958	300			16677
18 Lone Star	13	13	84	84	93	10	10										30	6		50				1065
19 Cumby	47	47	223	223	223	20	20				15						79	15	24	31				1995
20 Campbell	39	39	206	206	206	18	18										75	16	17	51				1675
21 Deport	93	93	341	341	341	34	34										125	30						4785
22 Cunningham	15	17	66	66	66	7	7										19	6	10	10				829
23 Milton	6	6	28	28	28	2	2										9	2						213
24 Minter	8	8	33	33	33	3	3										15	4						417
25 Detroit	74	56	338	338	246	32	24										111	22						20043
26 Bagwell	10	10	53	53	50	3	3										16	6						460
27 Kanawha	9	9	73	73	73	5	10										23	6						560
28 Woodland	9	9	73	73	146	4	4										25	6						670
29 Lake Creek	52	26	222	222	105	23	11										43	10						1833
30 Enloe	29	15	193	193	106	15	8				12						37	8						2667

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund: Apportioned	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
31	Ben Franklin	26	26	130	130	128	12	12			10	11			5		5	47	12	15	65			5	1353
32	Ladonia	79	79	362	362	362	41	41										149	31		31				6243
33	Pecan Gap	70	70	361	361	361	44	44				15	10					133	29	100	190				4441
34	Larger Parish: Belk	14	14	130	130	130	19	9										39	10	10	10				2465
35	Chicota	13	13	134	134	134	10	10										50	10	30	60				1794
36	Hopewell	11	11	69	69	69	5	5										21	5	30	25				1554
37	Mt. Taber	11	11	62	62	62	6	6										26	6	10	20				890
38	Palestine	13	21	104	104	172	5	9										65	14	5	5				1586
39	Powderly	14	14	114	114	114	6	6										37	8	10	10				1090
40	Sumner	30	30	150	150	150	40	23				5		5			5	51	12		30				1758
41	PARIS: Calvary	213	213	1392	1392	1392	140	140										448	106		6				23872
42	Shady Grove	23	23	103	103	58	8	8										30	38						682
43	PARIS: First	274	274	3708	3708	3708	435	435		700								1348	281						36001
44	PARIS: Garrett Memorial	141	126	1259	1259	1132	121			500									100	50					14870
45	Blossom	54	75	291	291	376	29	42										143	34		18				3542
46	Petty	6	11	40	40	66	3	6										26	8	3	3				383
47	Forest Hills	7	7	44	44	44	3	3										16	3		5				360
48	Pattonville	10	16	64	64		5	8										7							380
49	Tigertown	7	7	69	69	69	4	4										25	5						431
50	Pickton	30	30	193	193	193	13	13						26				77	15	50	35				2031
51	Como	30	30	183	183	183	15											70	15	35	51				1982
52	Pine Forest	19	19	126	126	101	10	10										58	9	54	60				1277
53	Mt. Vernon	139	139	997	997	997	103	103				55						340	82	127					11949
54	Wylie Memorial	22	22	125	125	125	10	10										46	9						948
55	Roxton	82	82	442	442	442	48	48										169	41		350				5516
56	Brookston	14	14	94	94	94	7	7										34	7						1016
57	Saltillo	16	1	80	80	80	8	8										30		67	25				751
58	Old Saltillo	16	16	76	76	76	6	6						5				25	5	15	10	9			583
59	Mahoney	10	1	62	62	122	4	4		9								23	5	30	30				735
60	Shooks Chapel	51	6	249	249	615	12	12										91	19	62	50				3003
61	Arbala	22	22	108	108	108	10	10										38	8						1066
62	Reilly Springs	14	14	84	84	84	7	7										35	6						936
63	Sulphur Bluff	48	48	242	242	242	20	20										74	15						2545
64	Birthright	13	13	120	120	120	7	7										45	9						832
65	Dike	14	14	77	77	77	7	7										27	6	30	25				1371

66 Nelta	14	14	120	120	120	8	8										51	6	25	50				1005
67 Tira	13	13	102	102	102	15	15										57	8	25	25				883
68 SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	277	277	3736	3736	3598	584	583		833	33	200	25		65		82	1402	304	438	1634	60		194	55801
69 SULPHUR SPGS: Wesley	146	146	970	970	970	94	94										324	77	75				19	12824
70 Shirley	23	23	111	111	111	10	10										35	9	5	5				948
71 Talco	94	34	436	436	216	52	18				2	9				2	52		36	8			2	3796
72 Daphne	8	22	49	49	130	3	9										54	8					22	601
73 Terry Memorial	9		88	88	80	6													20					426
74 Winnsboro	146	148	1347	1347	1346	146	147		52								490	119	97	367			5	19403
75 Faulkner																								
Total																								
Total Last Yaer	3576	3383	26459	26459	26051	2855	2616		2169	48	465	74	36	70		203	8783	2086	2019	5437	369		416	354121
Increase																								
Decrease																								

SHERMAN DISTRICT	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Bells	99	99	446	446	446	44	44		10		12	5					170	34	20	55				5417
2 Savoy	26	26	157	157	157	17	17		16		5	10					71	15	8	40				1810
3 Virginia Point	20	20	94	94	94	6	6										35	7						917
4 BONHAM: Clark Mem.	75	75	346	346	346	23	23										127	26		32				2847
5 First	209	228	1971	1978	1971	146			1400		59	29		30		50	749	164	88	1426			25	34059
6 Whiteshed	16	16	78	78	78	6	6										28	6	28					561
7 Callisburg	16	16	85	85	85	7	7										33	6						790
8 Westview	14	14	60	60	60	4	4										30	6		10				655
9 Woodbine	9	9	25	25	25	4	4										11	3						373
10 Collinsville	38	10	41	41	50	9												4						1676
11 Gunter	17	5	38	38	5	6													6	6				701
12 Tioga	18	18	48	48	48	6	6										35		7					967
13 DENISON: Harless Mem.	76	76	441	441	350	15	15										41	23	35	35				5459
14 Imperials Heights	73		150	150		29																		5738
15 Messenger Chapel	18		29	29	35	3			11								10							778
16 Trinity	169	169	1096	1096	1096	102	102				20	20				20	308	78	50	135				13162
17 Waples Memorial	239	239	4477	4477	4477	379	379		56		62	40					1506	340		1050				62852
18 Ector	68	68	279	279	279	23	23				15						148	31	25	35				3514
19 Mulberry	16	16	61	61	61	9	9										34	7	15	15				899
20 Ravenna	30	30	133	133	133	17	17				8						53	10	10	38				1307
21 Era	66	66	211	211	211	17	17		20	10	23	10	10	15		15	98	20	20	62			30	2811
22 Rosston	20	20	78	78	78	6	6				4						28	6	23	22				1686
23 Spring Creek	25	25	83	83	83	6	6				8						31	6	17					1007
24 GAINESVILLE: First	195	195	2233	2233	2233	146	146				50	30	50	50		30	680	167	75	50				42240
25 Mission	30	30	41	41	41	3	3										49	12	26	16				5103
26 Whaley Memorial	207	207	2229	2229	2229	146	146				25	25	25				738	167	19	641				33083
27 Honey Grove	123	123	631	631	631	87	87										262	48						8227
28 Monkstown	8	8	58	58	58	6	6										19	5	10	18				1186
29 Telephone	18	32	94	94	154	6	10		10							3	56	12	50	50				1307
30 Howe	93	93	493	493	493	35	35				35		40				237	38	10	60				8417

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES																							
		General Administration Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
	SHERMAN DISTRICT	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
31	Tom Bean	20	3	78	78	78	9	9				10						56	6	10	20				865
32	Leonard	123	123	496	496	496	62	62				44						187	40	49				221	9768
33	Bailey	24	21	96	96	106	17	17										51	12	41	95				1648
34	Grove Hill	11	18	54	54	47	6	5										16	4	17	30				567
35	New Hope	7	4	54	54	27	6	3										8	2						162
36	Pilot Point	90	38	406	406	166	58	25										55	11						3733
37	Aubrey	49	20	115	115	115	29											20			15				1521
38	Pottsboro	31	31	205	205	205	15	15										61	16		82				2832
39	Cedar	25	25	83	83	83	6	6										27	6						931
40	Southmayd	31	31	94	94	94	6	6										34	7	5	30				766
41	Sadler	73	73	213	213	213	15	15				4						106	22	25	35				4622
42	SHERMAN: First	272	272	4928	4928	4928	233	233		1517		59	31	50	117			1475	318	34	924	525		34	61134
43	Friendship	64	64	297	297	297	15	15		25								130	27		148				3502
44	Key Memorial	193	186	2075	2075	1748	146	146		260		59						321	175	58	629			7	39554
45	Trenton	111	111	488	488	467	58	33				100					65	181	37	156					3149
46	Gober	17	17	114	114	114	9	9										45	9	20	25				861
47	Randolph	10	8	63	63	52	6	5										21	4						526
48	Valley View	73	73	323	323	323	29	29										100	18						2057
49	Myra	22	12	149	149	75	12	6										17	9	61	54				606
50	Sivell's Bend	16		48	48		6																		231
51	Van Alstyne	158	158	624	624	624	76	76		76		25		18	6		15	336	48	29	325			6	15931
52	Whitesboro	146	146	875	875	868	102	102		78			10		8		8	320	66	39	39			4	13228
53	Gordonville	8	8	61	61	61	6	6										16	5	2	22				751
54	Whitewright	118	118	538	399	399	52	52		18		24					16	141	46	66	102			71	7198
55	Marvin	21	21	145	145	145	6	6		25	5	25					5	50	11	100	55				1502
56	Windom	50	50	194	194	194	6	6			20	10						92	20	15	60				4004
57	Dodd City	11	11	62	62	63	7	7										46	9	3	17				761
58	Hail	13	13	71	71	71	3	3										26	5	3	17				605
59	Lannius	10	10	61	61	61	3	3										32	6	3	17				644
60	McGraw Chapel																								
	Total	3828	3598	29816	29677	28127	2317	2024		3522	35	686	210	193	226		227	9557	2180	1278	6537	525		398	438208
	Total Last Year	6696	6476	39000	39000	38949		3984		8527	490	586	242	425	723		512	12819	4003	4456	8932			2133	748459
	Increase						2317					100										525			
	Decrease	2868	2878	9184	9323	10822		1960		5005	455		32	232	497		285	3262	1823	3178	2395			1735	310251

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1 Alvord	51	51	428	428	428	72	55			34		10		10		10	159	33	3	175				7136
2 Antelope	14	14	117	117	117	10											42	9						1263
3 Archer City	93	93	778	778	778	95	95		700		29	25				35	279	59	73	307			29	10540
4 Bellevue	23	23	194	194	194	10	10										44	15		25			107	1534
5 Joy	5		39	39																				255
6 Vashti	14	14	117	117	117	10	10										42	9						968
7 Bowie	173	173	1361	1361	1361	229	135		200	37	50	25		50		25	487	104	100	538				20010
8 Sunset	14	14	117	117	117	39			11		10	3					42	9	11	11				1083
9 Boyd	42	42	350	350	350	51	51						20				125	26	15	50				12729
10 Bridgeport	131	131	1088	1088	1088	113	113				36		41				241	83	10	43				17367
11 Bryson	42	42	350	350	350	41	41		21						5		125	26						4979
12 Perrin	19	19	155	155	155	19	10								13		56	12						1381
13 Burkburnett	197	197	1554	1554	1554	169	169		580		50	25	33			58	558	118	150	800			20	25181
14 Byers	37	37	311	311	311												111	24		20				3097
15 Petrolia	28	28	233	233	233				70								83	18		87				2177
16 Chico	68	68	505	505	505	56	56		300	15	17		15	15	36		181	39	15	74			7	5416
17 Decatur	197	197	1554	1554	1554	175	175		15	29	58	15	14		37	35	558	118	175	1098			3	21897
18 Decatur Circuit: Allison	5	5	77	39	39	3	3										14	3						487
19 Greenwood	5	5	39	39	39	5	5										14	3						344
20 Oak Grove	19	19	155	155	155	9	9										56	12	5	25				1141
21 Sand Hill	5	5	39	39	39	6											14	3		35				381
22 Slidell	5	5	39	39	39	2	2										14	3		25				339
23 Dye Mound	5		39	30	17												4	4		5	5			260
24 Shady Grove	5	1	39	20	6												3	1			2			223
25 Electra	169	169	1322	1322	1322	155	155		175		55	50				43	472	101	204	1936				19529
26 Friberg Cooper	23	15	194	194	194	53	28			13							69	15	8	18				3188
27 Charlie	5		39	39	39	10	5		5		5						14	3	5	5				595
28 Henrietta	121	121	1011	1011	1011	158	100										362	77						29170
29 Bluegrove	14	14	117	117	117	15	10										41	9						1644
30 Deer Creek	5	5	39	39	39	5	5										14	3						380
31 Holliday	47	47	389	389	389	25					3						139	30		41			8	5268
32 Dundee	9	9	78	78	46	11	11				5						22	6	34	93				863
33 Valley View	19	19	155	78	165	12	12				4						71	12	30	42				2051
34 Iowa Park	177	177	1477	1477	1477	175	175		108		115					35	529	113	199	422				18780
35 Jacksboro	131	131	1088	1088	1088	134	134		20	50	50	50		50		50	390	83	268	50			50	15832
36 Jermyn	5	5	39	39	39	6	4										14	3			15			569
37 Megargel	23	23	194	194	194	28	28										69	15	15	20				2815
38 Nocona	154	154	1283	1283	1283	133	133		274	15	15	15		15		15	459	98	105	519			46	16424
39 Montague	9	9	78	78	78	9	2										28	6					10	996
40 Ringgold	5	5	39	39	39	12	3						3				14							640
41 Paradise	19	19	155	155	155												56	12	13	30				1882
42 Boonsville	9	9	78	78	78												28	6	25	20				723
43 Garvin	5	5	39	39	39												14	3		96				637
44 Rhome	19	19	155	155	155	14	14										56	12						1589
45 Saint Jo	56	56	467	467	467	69	69										167	36		5				3713

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Apportioned	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions and Church Extension	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
46	Forestburg	14	14	117	117	117	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	994
47	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly	61	61	505	505	505	65	65	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	39	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	12146
48	First	1050	1104	8047	8047	8047	1111	1111	.....	8463	125	125	.....	250	250	.....	75	2383	614	250	1145	.....	.....	191	223803
49	Floral Heights	498	498	5793	5793	5793	498	498	.....	4749	.....	180	.....	.....	120	.....	120	2076	442	150	180	85	.....	234	125148
50	Grant Street	154	154	1283	1283	1283	141	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	459	98	.....	110	.....	.....	32	21909
51	St. Mark's	112	.....	933	933	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11873
52	Scotland	75	75	622	622	622	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6975
53	Sunnyside Heights	23	.....	194	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3625
54	Trinity	70	70	583	583	583	91	91	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8630
55	University	266	266	2216	2216	2216	206	206	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794	169	.....	602	60	.....	86	45610
56	Wesley	121	121	1011	1011	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	77	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	17283
	Total	4665	4557	39418	39275	37426	4549	3959	.....	15746	343	878	218	392	510	91	501	13089	2913	1868	8764	167	.....	823	745472
	Total Last Yaer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	RECAPITULATION	46a	46b	50a	50b	50c	51a	51b	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	68	69
1	Dallas-Denton	8667	8508	73907	73907	72909	8116	7437	300	23911	484	1005	146	788	267	80	527	33398	5591	2592	8406	322	17596	911	1332163
2	Dallas-Greenville	6618	6289	55791	54592	48672	.....	2475	.....	13885	212	720	230	171	274	340	706	12710	3440	2758	15113	197	12685	1287	988764
3	Dallas-McKinney	10293	10262	95893	95893	95808	5475	5285	2234	27293	353	1081	330	188	325	10	819	32949	4559	19123	36968	1048	32237	27288	1915958
4	Dallas-Southwest	8316	8635	65919	65846	61510	.....	5850	41	17808	255	1993	561	954	277	160	787	15826	5139	5979	14934	883	11157	2995	1228330
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	3576	3383	26459	26459	26051	2855	2616	.....	2169	48	465	74	36	70	.....	203	8783	2086	2019	5437	369	.....	416	354121
6	Sherman	3828	3598	29816	29677	28127	2317	2024	.....	3522	35	686	210	193	226	.....	227	9557	2180	1278	6537	525	.....	398	438208
7	Wichita Falls	4665	4557	39418	39275	37426	4549	3959	.....	15746	343	878	218	392	510	91	501	13089	2913	1868	8764	167	.....	823	745472
8	"Property"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	45963	45232	387203	385649	370503	23312	29646	2575	104334	1730	6828	1769	2722	1949	681	3770	126312	25908	35617	96159	3511	73875	34118	7003016
	Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDEX

Annual Business Report 58
Annual Committees 9
Annual Conference Register 172
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 65
Appointments, Special 72
Boards and Committees 9
Board of the Laity 20
Change in Charge Arrangements 78
Chronological Roll 187
Condensed Minutes—Annual Session 46
Conference Officers 4
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 25
Conference Roll, Chronological 187
Conference Student and Supply Pastors 34
Conference Undergraduates 196
Daily Proceedings 46
Lay Leaders 180
Lay Members 37
Local Preachers by District 178
Memorial Session 151
Ministers' Service Record 191
Minutes of Daily Business Session 46
Program Council 4
Register of Annual Conference 172

Reports:

- Area Committee on Counseling 150
- Board of the Laity 109
- Board of the Ministry 112
- Christian Social Concerns 89
- Communications Council of Texas 85
- Credit Union 145
- Education 99
- Evangelism 102
- Health and Welfare 106
- Merger Committee 139
- Metropolitan Dallas Area Planning Commission 115
- Minimum Salary Commission 132
- Ministers' Wives 145
- Missions 113
- Pensions 119
- Program Council 81
- Proposed Constitutional Amendments 146
- Statistician 142
- Treasurer 143
- Trustees 118
- Widows of the Conference 126
- World Service and Finance Commission 133
- W. S. C. S. 138

Retired Ministers 23
Roll in Heaven 169
Standing Rules 173
Statistical Tables 197
Transfers 62, 76-77
Trustees of Church Institutions 19

1970
25
45

77
45
3
385
308
346
14) 346
24
106
96
10